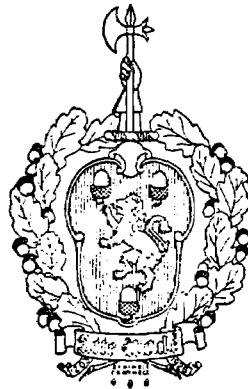


# V<sup>r</sup> Atte Mode Annals

June 1928

Giving English History, Descendants of Harman, Henry, John, Philip, Stephen, Thomas of Ipswich and Thomas of Wethersfield, Sketch of John and James Astwood, of Henry Wood of Leyden and the Story of Joshua 4 Bradford and the Indians, Ect., with Special Articles bringing Branches to date.



**BY ELIJAH FRANCIS ATWOOD**

AUTHOR, TEACHER, LECTURER, CITY JUSTICE  
SISSETON, SOUTH DAKOTA

PUBLISHED BY  
**ATWOOD PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
SISSETON, SOUTH DAKOTA

**PRICE \$7.50**  
PHOTOGRAPH EDITION  
WHEN BOUGHT OF PUBLISHERS



If in need of such work, communicate direct with C. G. Attwood, 78 Bellevue, Boston 32. A charge similar to ' worth some \$125 to \$150.





Dear Cousin:

In 1890-91 I came into possession of the family record, as compiled by my great aunt, Mary (Atwood) Hickok. She stopped with Jacob Atwood, 1750-1807, and his wife, Hannah, 1747-1837, and with Isaac Churchill, 1735-1825, and his wife, Maltiah, 1746-1825. The Churchill book gave Maltiah's parents as Joshua Bradford and Hannah (Bradford), killed by Indians, which was our family tradition, tho it was hard to verify for a time. This line readily traced to John Wood, alias Atwood, through his daughter, Mary, and Major William Bradford. I have included a summary of this line and the Indian story in the book I am about to tell of.

Our Atwood traditions all pointed to Plymouth, and, we were cousins in some degree, of Gen. David Atwood, of Madison, Wis. So misled by our having an Isaac as ancestor, and knowing Gen. David included Isaac Atwood among his forebearers, he passed as our man until I got curious about details and we were lost, so far as name ancestry was concerned. Of course I had notes of much of the John line by then.

Cousins in New York had, in print, an account of our descent from Philip, so I patiently traced out that line, as Jacob did not belong where they had him, and, he did not belong at all.

Next, someone called my attention to Jacob of the Harman Line, so I went over printed genealogies and added to it, until I knew their Jacob was born 1762, etc.

Laura Atwood Bascom, of Shoreham, said to be the last of Atwood blood there, wrote me that her mother called Jacob Atwood uncle, and that her ancestor of Revolutionary times, was Francis, the Quaker. This sent me to Rhode Island, and I gathered much of what I call the Bristol Line. There was a Jacob Atwood at Smithfield, 1773, but he could not be connected.

Then we found a Francis Atwood at Killingly, Ct., in 1790, so I gathered the Connecticut Atwoods, which I call the Essex Line, but he was not of them. I had begun to publish long articles, and attracted many correspondents, so I came into possession of manuscripts and collections of over 40 persons, many of whom had wished to publish, but who had passed on, leaving that hope unfulfilled.

etc., etc. Others sent town records, church records, whole sets of abstracts of probates, and abstracts of deeds, in this country.

As one of the founders of a branch of our line in Clinton Co., N. Y., was Stephen Atwood, I turned to the Cape Atwoods and worked out this line farther than had been done before, but no Jacob. Then I turned to Plymouth again; deeds and probates pointed to Killingly, Ct., again, and at last we found Francis (Nathaniel 3, 2, John 1) on Friends' Records at Uxbridge, Mass., and, at Killingly, Jacob Atwood had married Hannah Churchill, which fact was also in her mother's probate in Plymouth Co.

It was little trouble to collect much of Joseph Atwood, son of Henry Wood, and I had pretty much of all the early Atwoods, with many lines to date, some 50,000 or more. But, my sight failed prematurely, when I had not made provision for old age, and I could not publish. But I had the habit, so kept collecting, arranging data in card indexes, and acting as a sort of clearing house for Atwood data.

I had corresponded with a photographer in England, and happened to mention to a cousin that I could get photographs of the old Atwood home, but price, for me, was prohibitive. She asked cost of negatives and sent it, assuming that I would publish. When negatives and proofs came, they were something fine, and I simply had to do something. In desperation, I summoned all my tact, and it seemed to me, some impudence, and detailed my hopes and the possibilities to two wealthy cousins, asking for funds to start publication. Each sent the amount requested, by return mail, though I was really unknown to them, so far as I know. Then I sent out a few circulars and became busy. I know now that I greatly under-estimated costs of publication, but still, orders came in to pay bills, so printers and photographers have no doubt they will be paid in full eventually.

I knew I could never publish a complete book at this time, so I promised five generations, so far as known, but changed names stopping usually with grand children of an Atwood. But some wanted their line to date, and, where several orders came from one branch, or someone paid extra cost, these were added, so we now have a little over 100 pages in all, printed pages having 17 inches in double column of 2 1-4 inches wide to a page, but these are printed on one side only of a light bond paper.

The photographs are mounted on a heavy, strong, dark paper, with special borders in blue-gray, and each labelled in a dull yellow. These photos include a map of the Atwood country south of London; general view of Sanderstead Court; closer view of main part; entrance, south wing, by Harmon Atwood, 1676; Coat of Arms, above entrance; Sanderstead Postoffice and village street; Sanderstead Smithy; Court Farm House, probably birth place of John, 1582; Rectory; a fine view of Sanderstead Church, tower by Peter Atte Wode, about 1380; Church entrance with crowned heads of Peter's time; Ancient Lych Gate, or the canopy of which bearers once rested their sad burden as part of funeral rites; and, enclosure south of Church, with tomb of "last of the Atwoods," though he must have forgotten the younger ones who had gone to Am

cut from a photograph made for me in 1924 by the resident of the Court, at a time when shadows bring out the details in the Coat of Arms. Then an "engraving" 6 by 8, of my family record, 1203 to 1928, the earlier part of which belongs to most of us.

Printing was done some weeks ago, and most of the advance orders have been filled. I have a few books made up, so I can usually fill an order on short notice. But, it is intended, once bills are paid, and these are not large, to use receipts to print further pages. For this reason, we use a loose leaf cover, enclosed at back and pages fastened with small, brass bolts. So if your branch sends enough orders, you can have your line to date, on new pages to be in book when it comes to you. I intend to add whole generations, and, all new pages will be sent free to former subscribers, except for cost of mailing. This book is unique in more than one way. I have been so closely engaged in its preparation that it did not impress me very much, but every letter received from a subscriber when his book came, was so full of praise that I begin to believe in it myself!

I think price was placed too low, considering the cost of real photos, but it will be continued so long as we can keep going at all with cash returns, price is \$7.50, plus postage, etc., which averages 35c.

I am instructed to send no books on approval, so long as I am working with the money of others, but I will agree to return to anyone ordering, his money, on receipt of the book again in good condition. But I do not believe anyone will send it back. Unless Libraries may not like omission of index, which is planned for this winter. And libraries may order on approval, and are expected to pay postage one way.

If someone asked me to buy such a book, I do not think I could afford it, but I hope you can and will. But whether you order or not, please send your family record; someone else may be needing just what you have, and I haven't full records by any means, though I probably have far more than anyone else ever collected of the various Atwood lines.

They tell me that \$7.85 is cheap for this sort of a book, especially with so many real photographs, for sales seldom reach over three hundred copies. But, so long as it is possible to do so, price will not be raised, though, if placed on sale in book stores, this will be necessary, as there is no margin from which to allow these a discount. And this price pays for future new pages for these are really paid for by the new orders, and we have plenty of the pages already printed to use in making up more books.

No one can, with certainty, tell just what the future holds in store, so, if you want to be sure of getting this book, I think it would be well to order at your early convenience, or without unnecessary delay.

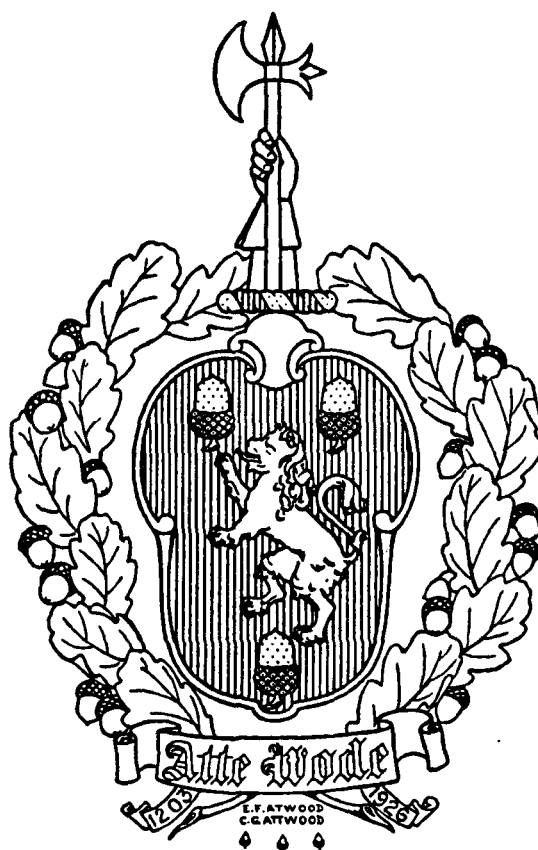
May we have your order, and your family record? Or your family record, whether or not you order?

Sincerely,

ELIJAH FRANCIS ATWOOD







In 1924 Mr. Norton of Sanderstead Court kindly sent me several photographs, including two of the coat of arms, taken at close range when shadows brought out the detail. C. G. Attwood, 78 Bellevue St., Boston 32, made drawings from these, replacing the original stone work by an oak wreath, to be colored in pale autumn tints. You will notice the field itself is a conventional acorn. This is red. The lion is silver, as is crest and edge of field. The three acorns are golden, with base of crest red and gold. The hand itself may be flesh color or, black as if in armor. We have tried name scroll various ways, black on silver is as plain as any. The date tabs may be omitted, or last date changed to suit.

We have a few heavy sheets with this coat of arms in outline only, suitable for coloring, made by F. R. Atwood, Chicago, copy mailed for 85 cents. Or

Mr. Attwood will color one for you, in artist's colors, details to your order, for \$4.85. These sheets are about 8 1-2 by 11 and may be mounted on a larger page for framing.

Orders may be sent to either E. F. Atwood, Sisseton, S. D., or C. G. Attwood.

These arms, with field sown with golden acorns, were those used by Attwood, whose family existed in Saxon times; with six acorns were in use in early Norman times. Crests are various, our branch, of County Surrey, using "cubit arm and battle axe, proper." Gloucestershire Atwoods used demi lady with golden scales and balances.

Essex, Devon and some other families of Atwood are entirely distinct, judging by arms used.

—E. F. A.



## ANNOUNCEMENT 1928

This book is incomplete. In most cases it stops with 5th generation and does not aim to carry "changed names" further than grand children of an Atwood.

New pages are to be issued each winter, according to present plans. What these are depends on orders, and reports of lines of subscribers. Special extensions here are because of past orders from several of same branch, or, because paid for specially. New subscribers may have their branch included on proposed new pages, on same general terms; and, as any "Line" shows sufficient interest, whole generations will be brought forward. In short, "profits" go toward expanding the book.

I have not all data in every branch; correspondence is solicited—additions AND CORRECTIONS are wanted, with sources cited that justify such corrections.

All subscribers in advance of publication are on our record books. One who gets a book in any other way, should at once report name and address. Then, as new pages are ready, each will be notified, with cost of mailing, when you get these pages without other charge.

There may be new photographs; you will be told of these, and I think price will be cut to wholesale cost and mailing.

It is intended that this book shall grow, expand, become more nearly correct and complete. Every one interested is invited to help, whether you buy a book or not. It is seldom I have to pay for search, but this is sometimes necessary and must be paid for by party most interested. Better enclose self-addressed, stamped envelope with every query, tho.

I do not see to read at all, but have over 50,000 Atwoods on card indexes, so data can readily be looked up, either there or in note books to which these refer, as Probates, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vital and Church Records, etc.

In a sense this is the first report of the "Atwood Clearing House" for Atwood data, and, we need more members. Tell me what you know and what you want to find out.

Sincerely,  
**ELIJAH FRANCIS ATWOOD**  
Sisseton, South Dakota.

---

### PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The price of this book, with present photographs, after careful consideration, will remain permanently at seven and one-half dollars, regardless of number of printed pages added, so long as we control the publication.

**ATWOOD PUBLISHING CO.**





SANDERSTEAD COURT IN 1880  
From Water Color of Mr. VAUTIN



SANDERSTEAD CHURCH IN 1880  
By MR. VAUTIN, English Artist



## Foreword

Forty years ago I set out to trace my own ancestry. Our Atwood traditions were of Plymouth, but the early guesses in family manuscripts would not stand comparison with official records. The line to Mary 2 (Atwood) proved readily, however.

Then I found, in a work by a "genealogist," that we were descendants of Philip. Getting official records of that line showed this to be a fraud, or possibly an error, tho I see no excuse for it.

Next a name identical with one I sought, was found in "The Atwood Family," untraced, so I patiently traced out much of this branch and definitely placed their man, who was NOT ours.

Then I began dragnet methods, asked in genealogical papers for data and gave data in return, centering on the Stephen Line, as we had a Stephen, but neglecting none. I invented a card index of my own and began special note books, as one contains only cemetery inspections.

I found many had intended to publish, but never quite finished their research. (Of course no one ever does entirely finish such work!) but descendants loaned, or presented outright, to me one manuscript and collection after another, until I now have 42 such, including many old letters, etc.

Of course I found my man, but by that time I had by far the largest collection of Atwood data ever known, and had enlisted hundreds of helpers, both in America and England, including some real genealogists who do not wish to be named.

(I think I will name one, anyway, WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWN, NORTH ADAMS, MASS., is a descendant of Mary (2 Atwood) Bradford. I find he has abstracts of probates of R. I., Mass., etc., of many counties, many records from deeds, a thoro grasp of "Berkshire" (Western Mass.) records, etc. and I have never known him to make a mistake. But don't write him from curiosity; at least enclose a stamp; and expect to pay a reasonable fee for his services).

Correspondents began to insist that I publish a book but sight had failed me before I had made preparation for age and financing a book was out of the question. I had, however, some ideas on the subject. I wrote a cousin of being able to get negatives of photos of Sanderstead, etc., and she sent the price. Then I had to use them or send them to her. I summoned all the tact,

finesse, and argument I had and asked two wealthy "cousins" for funds to start publishing. Each sent amount in full by return mail. Circulars brought in advance orders freely and have kept bills paid, up to this writing when we are three fourths along with printing.

Frankly, this is the only way I could get out any sort of book. A bound book costs far more, and in any case, sales are always limited, for a genealogy. (See Announcement page).

Five generations sounds easy, but the task was really immense. Printing prices were much less here, but I need an absolute superlative for slow to describe them! They could hear "30 to 50 pages" and promise readily, but were also surprised by the size of the contracts undertaken.

Then came calls—"I must have MY branch to date, isn't there SOME way?" So, as orders came, several from a closely related branch, or some one paid extra for printing, in they went, which added greatly to our work and that of printers.

This accounts for my own branch being included, for relatives ordered freely.

The John Line is less satisfactory to me, as it has not been in print before, as others have (in papers) and if I had it to do over, I should expand somewhat. As it is, some data is under Stephen Line, and some near close of Part 1, which should have been given with John 1.

The "Essex Line" is an afterthought, made necessary by descendants and must be one of my first objects of expansion and addition. If enough wish it, I shall take steps to get English photograph. The "Bristol Line," too, is by no means thoro, as few descendants were found, and official records are especially scanty.

Some branches of Harman Line are not worked out to my knowledge.

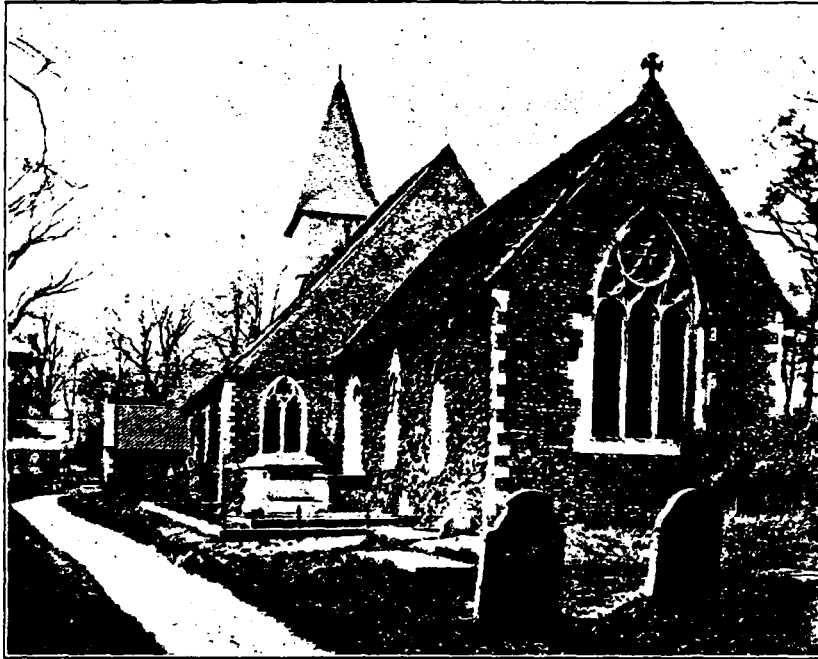
My own experience in having my Atwood ancestry shifted about by bad guessers, makes me critical of other such things, but books are full of them. No doubt I have also guessed wrong at times, say so, if you can prove it, and I'll thank you.

I think I shall make little further apology. It was a choice between what I have done, and doing nothing. In spite of defects, I hope many in some degree will find something here to please.

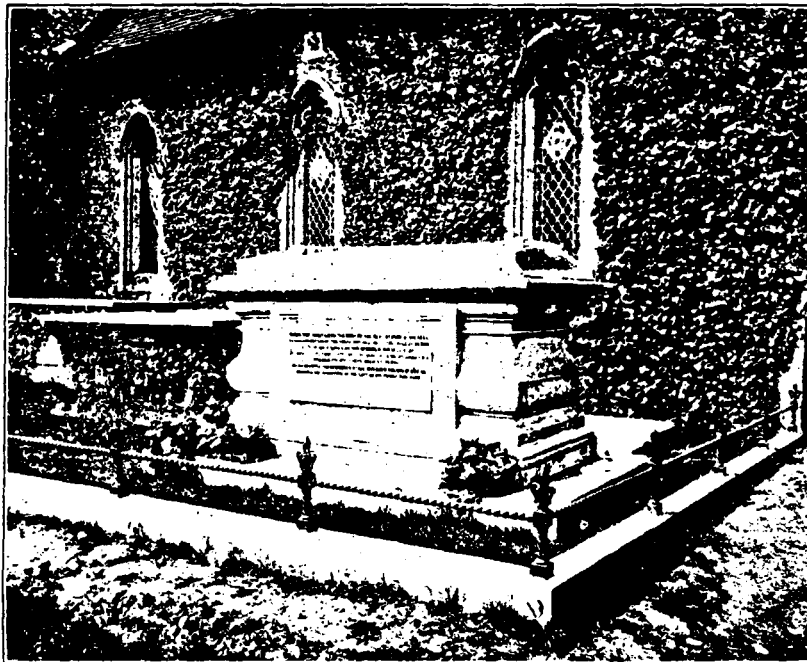
I didn't write for praise, fame, or money, but to do my best to please and to thank my many correspondents. Almost any one could do better







SANDERSTEAD CHURCH  
Drawing By MR. VAUTIN



Tomb of  
REV. ATWOOD W. WIGSELL and his son, ATWOOD D. WIGSELL.  
Last of Atwood Blood, At Sanderstead.



(?), if he could begin all over! But, honestly, don't you think that, aside from "this, that and the other," it is really worth while?

One more thing—the prestige of "Mr. John" Atwood, 1576-1644, led to respect for the name, and his kin folk lived pretty well up to the old gentleman's reputation, hence for generations, they were looked up to by townsmen.

And, there are many worthy repre-

sentatives of the name living today. Pride of ancestry that leads to study of the events they helped to bring about, that leads to more typical Americanism, is worth while.

For, Plymouth first and then all New England, contains the real beginnings of America. But, better have some pride in YOURSELF, lest your ancestral line become "like a hill of potatoes, the best part underground!"

Sincerely,

ELIJAH FRANCIS ATWOOD

## EXPLANATION

**Numbers.**—Each line has its letter; B is for Thomas, of Ipswich (from Bristol, Eng.); E, Thomas of Ct., (from Co. Essex, Eng.); H, Harman; J, John; P, Philip, S, Stephen; W, Henry Wood. J5 is 5th child of John; J51 is first child of that child. Each unit represents a generation. Hence 10, 11, 12, become x0, x1, x2, so a number is a sort of index. If children are numbered merely 1, 2, 3, prefix parent's number and you have whole index number. In later generations, I omit early part of numbers. In any number, drop last unit (and x, if it precedes that unit), and have parent's number.

**Dates.**—The first date after a name is that of birth, second date divided from first by a dash, is death date. In a few cases of death same year as birth, the year is not repeated. Other dates have an abbreviation before them.

**Abbreviations.**—b. equals born; d., died; m., married; m. int., or int., intention to marry (required by law once); bpt., baptized; G. S., grave stone inscription; ch., children; ch. rec., church record; Rev. is usually soldier of the Revolution, if time is wrong, it means a clergyman; dau., daughter; g. f., grandfather.

**Parentheses.**—One can omit all in a parenthesis, when remainder belongs together; in reading ancestry of the person married, this idea may clarify data.

Under parent, all children are given, usually with marriage of each. Further along, usually in order of seniority of their respective generations, one finds child's number again, often the first statements are concerning the person married and followed by their children, in turn, usually, the group of parents and children is preceeded and followed by a wider space between lines. Numbers are usually in order of their apparent size or value. In a few cases, units for children may be 1, 3, 45, 8, indicating possibility of other children between, where unit would

naturally be found.

**Location.**—Once a town is named, usually that family were of that town until removal is mentioned, the several generations may have passed. Sometimes we do not know, and if more recently, do not always give location.

Probate is always in the County in which the person resided, with often only the town given. Grave stones, same. Church records are naturally of the Congregational church and of town of that family, if not named otherwise.

Reference to sources is usually not given, unless unusual, or in connection with an item in dispute or perhaps in print and really an error there.

It is often necessary to look at parent's surname to be sure of child's last name, tho most are Atwood.

It might be well to mark all numbers in your line of descent, once you find them.

The blank pages are for carrying forward your line from where book leaves off, and for your family record. You can easily add other pages 7 x 10 if you wish to write more yet.

Where no doubt is expressed, the items are accepted or fully proved. But where doubt is expressed, the "fact" may be morally proved, or may be the best guess from data known.

Part I is paged 1, 3, 5, for photos on alternating pages, up to 31, then consecutively—contains English History and John Line.

Part II gives Philip Line and Henry Wood Line, omitting most Woods. Astwood is added here.

Part III is Stephen Line; Part IV contains Harman Line, with John, son of James 3. following.

Part V contains first, what I have of the line of Thomas of Ipswich; then Part Six the line of Thomas of Wethersfield, with only lines from Ezekiel 4 carried forward, as no more was reported when this was written. (See Announcement).





COAT OF ARMS  
AT  
SANDERSTEAD  
COURT

Photo, 1924,  
By  
MR. E. D. NORTON  
Resident

The shadows here  
serve to bring out  
the detail.



SANDERSTEAD RECTORY  
IN 1880  
Before Ivy Covered Tablet



## English History

The first mention I find of the name Attwood is of an "ancient family" at Wynyolverley," Worcestershire. Indeed, legend says this family was originally of Gael-Brython stock. When armorial bearing came into use, this family took a red field, sown with golden acorns and bearing a silver rampant lion. These arms, with often a variation in the number of acorns, are to be found in several other English counties. In Suffolk, the acorns are six; in Surrey, three.

I find at least five other families with landed estates, named Atwood, whose arms show independent origin. But every Attwood in encyclopedias and histories at hand, who were of note as mathematicians, composers, lawyers, members of Parliament and professors in English Universities, are of a stock whose arms show them to trace from the family at Wolverley. More than half the English Attwood yeomanry were of this stock.

A. D. 1203, one Peter de Wyckhurst bought outright from the Abbey of Chertsey, the 40 acre Estate in Coulsdon Parish, County Surrey, now known as Hooley House. Wick means dwelling and hurst is a wooded knoll, so Peter may well have been of "Wood House," and perhaps from Suffolk.

The owner of so small an estate would not naturally make much of a mark in history and we would not know his successor, except that William Attewode, in 1278, signed a surety bond, as a yeoman of this parish.

This is the first appearance of this surname in Surrey. The very next year finds Peter Atte Wode and wife Alice suing to record title to a 220 acre tract nearby, which is known today as Wood Place. Peter doubtless lived at Hooley House, for in 1313, he had the buildings and part of the land of Wood Place leased to one Roger de Eosco, or de Wood.

In 1318 William Atte Wode, wife Juliana almost surely son of the second Peter, sued to record title to lands in Breckenham, a few miles to the northeast. By 1341 Sir William Atwood was Captain of the King's Guard and, on duty at Westminster Palace, where Parliament was sitting, stopped the Archbishop of Canterbury, because the

latter insisted on the admission of a following of his partisans, not members. The Archbishop was a member, but the King commended Sir William.

Two of Sir William's sons were Sergeants at Arms to the King. By 1345, the King had enrolled a vast army and invaded France. I believe a third son, Geoffrey, was also of this army and fell at the Battle of Crecy. I know Richard, William and Sir William were in this war. Sir William almost certainly fell in one of the earlier actions. Read any large history and note the loot taken from the French cities. Perhaps Peter Atte Wode was also a soldier here, for he became a man of vast wealth, probably in part through inheritance.

Sergeant-at-Arms William was living in 1360; Geoffrey's estate of Hooley House was made to pay a fine because purchased by an ancestor, without first asking leave of the king, a sort of ex post facto scheme of the king to raise money.

Then, also 1346, Peter Atte Wode, wife Lawrance, sued to record title to a wide acreage in Surrey, including lands in Sanderstead Parish; the History of Sanderstead, by Gower, says Peter Atwood paid a fine on Sanderstead Manor in 1346; the author used papers of the then owner of the manor. But he covered too much territory.

When Ethelfleda, Queen of King Edgar, gave Sanderstead Manor to the Abbey of Hyde, it contained 18 hides or farms, but by the time of the Domesday Survey, they had parted with 13 hides. What Peter bought was the 13 hides not including the church and village. But Peter continued to live at Wood Place, being near to his new possessions, for in 1359, he was licensed by his bishop to maintain a chapel of his own at Wood Place. This Peter was a close associate of William of Wickham; they were Forest Wardens together. Peter was Clerk to William as Justice in Eyre; and they were King's Commissioners together in rebuilding old Windsor Castle. But Wickham had many other interests, among other things becoming Bishop of Winchester and securing control of the lands of the Abbey of Hyde. The Britannica credits Wickham with work done by Peter at Windsor, for we find (Rotolorum) com-



*Elijah Francis Atwood*

Collector, Editor, Recorder and Publisher  
of Atwood Data and Ancestry



mission to Peter alone, which seems to have been overlooked. Perhaps Wickham was influential in this as he had become Chancellor of the Exchequer. Perhaps Peter let William have the honor and in exchange got a lease in perpetuity of the Church part of Sanderstead Manor, for we can find no record of when the Atwoods got this, yet they had it about this time.

Next we find a Peter with wife Pentronilla coming into possession of Guildford Manor, far to the south-east in Surrey, and being called as a member of Parliament in 1384. In 1434 John Atte Wode, wife Isabella, leased Coulsdon Manor for 20 years, as a suitable headquarters for his wide holdings near by. I judge that during this 20 years he built the first Sanderstead Court, though Peter had built the church there about 1380, according to church legend the lower part of the present tower being his, and some of the material used in the entrance, including the crowned heads. The church was rebuilt, enlarged and its orientation changed in 1830. (Under the floor were many bones of those of the families of former owners and those were simply covered where they lay with cement.)

John was "Knight of the Shire" in 1459, which means he was called to Parliament. This Parliament deposed King Henry VI.

We find nothing of the next John until his death in 1525, leaving a will made just before his death. I hardly think you will find any will in existence that shows so queer a thing, for he had four sons that were named John. However the will of his wife, Denes, made five years later, shows that one John was called Hewson and she names a Richard not in the other will.

John the Elder evidently had estate and inherited quite a flock of sheep at Woodmanstone, where we find the will of a John Atwood several years later, (1529) with some five children not named. (Peter 1346 bought land, Woodmanstone.) Henry got Wadden manor, in Croyden Parish. John Hewson got Sanderstead Manor. John (Richard) seems to have had only personal property. The next two were not yet 20; Edward got the Beckenham lands (See Sir William) and John the Younger got the lands and buildings at Coulsdon. I think this was the family possessions for centuries, and help to prove the line of descent. But we are only concerned with him of Sanderstead. Agnes, daughter of John

and Denes Atwood married John Ownstead, Sr. and had John, Ann, who became Mrs. Knapp, and Joyce, Mrs. Holloway. It is likely that John Hewson Atwood became keeper of the King's Falcons, John Ownstead was Sergeant of the Queen's Carriages, under Elizabeth.

Henry VIII confiscated the church lands far and wide, his sweeping orders took the church part of Sanderstead, which he gave by letters patent to one of the Greshams, in 1539, as Sanderstead Manor, though we now know that the Atwoods remained undisturbed in possession of most of the manor, with country headquarters at Court Farm, while they lived in London most of the year, in the parish of St. Martin of the Fields.

There was much confusion in use of name Wood and Atwood all through this period; indeed, it did not cease in America until some time after the year 1700. He of 1525, signed John Wood, his wife wrote, both he and she were Atwood.

John Hewson settled certain Sanderstead Manor lands on his youngest son Thomas, who died in 1569; Robert Atwood died in 1568. John (Hewson) Wood died in St. Martin's, 1562, while Margaret had died in 1558. A Chancery suit includes statement that Court Roll in 1547 show Nicholas Atwood to have then been the heir of Sanderstead Manor. Yet it was not until 1592 that John Ownstead perfected his purchase from the Greshams of the church part.

John Ownstead had married twice; Jean Oliph, heiress of her father, a Knight and, after her death, Margaret, widow of the rich London merchant, Simon Lawrence. He thus came into possession of much wealth, but had no children, so he willed his part of Sanderstead Manor and estate at Warlingham, to his cousin Harman, eldest son and heir of Nicholas Wood, or Atwood. This Harman left it to his son Harman, who left it to his sister Olive, who built the Rectory. Harman 2d either rebuilt the whole Sanderstead Court by 1676, or at least built the entire south part. The estate then reverted to the children of the elder John, son of Harman 1st, for Harman had two sons named John as also two brothers called John. So George Atwood came next into possession, succeeded by his son John, who died childless in 1761. Then the estate went to Mary (Atwood) Wigsell's heirs. It was Atwood Wigsell, in 1795, who was the last



### **ATWOOD COUNTRY**

**Just South of London In Surrey and Kent,  
One Inch Equals Two Miles**

male owner with Atwood blood. Then the estate went to a cousin who had no Atwood blood, really named Taylor, but who took the name Atwood Wiggell. Next heir was his sister, a Mrs. Arkwright. Today, the old estate has but 100 acres about the old Manor House, the rest of the original 3000 acres being cut up in small pieces for the villas of a London suburb. The ancient bridle paths of even 20 years ago, among the leafy woods, are gone and the winding country roads and lanes have given place to paved boulevards and the ceaseless spread of a mightier London.

Sic transit gloria mundi! A few years more and even the pictures possible today might have been lost to us forever.

It is related that a Harman befriended Tyndall while he was translating the Bible into English; and, that two of the ladies Harman, attached to the court of Henry VIII. were at one time in grave danger for the expression of their religious views. Rev Peter Harman was the priest at Sanderstead in the time of John and Denes. When we recall that preference was given to relatives in church appointments, we may suspect there may have been an earlier Atwood-Harman marriage. St. Martin's has the names of many Harmans in the parish register. James Harman, from county Oxon, was barber to Henry VIII. Some of you may have seen the Harman "arms" quartered with the Atwood arms, but you must excuse me from having any use for them. Dickens calls Henry a blot of blood and grease on English history; these so-called arms were barber tools and the sign of Venus. Real arms were granted for service in the field or to distinguish the estate of the owner when in military array. The arms of a barber is a travesty, but there may be other arms from an earlier estate.

Nicholas Atwood, or Wood, was born before 1539, hence probably at Sanderstead Court. His brass relates that he served Queen Elizabeth after the second year of her reign. His position was undoubtedly that of Assistant Sergeant of the Queen's Carriages, with his cousin, John Ownstead as Sergeant.

Jan. 30, 1569, at St. Martin's he married Olive Harman, 1548-1603, daughter and heiress of James Harman. Most of their children were baptized at St. Martin's but John and Derick, "gemelli," Feb. 4, 1582,

are on the parish register of Gatton and Sanderstead. When in the country, they resided at Court Farm and here one night when roads were especially bad and the Queen returning from one of her trips, she spent the night at Court Farm. The Greshams held the Court itself but were Catholic, so Elizabeth preferred to stop with Nicholas.

Nicholas died May 10, 1586, in Sanderstead and was buried in St. Martin's, May 14, according to the two parish registers, though his brass says he was buried May 12, in Sanderstead Church, evidently a guess of his grandson, Harman 2d.

Olive married second in 1590, at St. Martin's, William Marleville, whose probate we find the next year. Her monument in Elstree Church, Hertfordshire, names her Atwood children and shows she married third, John Buck and had a son Olive.

Children of Nicholas and Olive were:

Harman, 1570-1653, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Lawrence and had John, Owentead, Olive and Anna; Elizabeth died 1604 and he married Joan King and had Susan, King, Harman, Thomas. Olive and John. Joan died 1640 and his will was proved by his widow Joan in 1653.

Oliver, 1572, died by 1686.

Alice was the third child, dates not found; her younger brother was John Wood, leather seller in London; William Mullins' will, 1621, shows forty pounds in the hands of Goodman Wood, and, that Mullins dealt in boots, shoes, etc., and I suspect Alice Atwood of having been the wife of William Mullins, who with his wife Alice came on the Mayflower and died 1620-21.

Susan, 1675, was Mrs. Urmston by 1622.

Johannes, 1676-1644, married Ann Lee; had no children at death. Became a merchant in the old sense; among financial backers were Robert Cole, James Bunce, John Crow, William Friend, Elizabeth Browne, and John Buck. He probably was in jail for debt at one time and in 1635-6, came to Plymouth, where he is earlier of record because of business dealings with John Doane. It seems possible that William Crowe, who eventually inherited John Atwood's property, was a son of the above John Crowe and his mother may have been a Lee. This John Atwood has many pages in Bradford's History. It is at least a coincidence that his younger brother,



**1. GENERAL VIEW—SANDERSTEAD COURT**  
Older Part Built Perhaps 1440-50

John Wood, alias Atwood, the leather seller, at one time was trustee for Henry Sewell of Newbury, New England and in the settlement part of the property went to John Herbert, and, that William Crowe's sister married a John Herbert.

Nicholas, evidently born next, died in 1602.

Thomas, born 1579, was living 1643, evidently unmarried.

Jacobus (James), born 1580 was evidently living 1603, and not living nor had heirs, by 1643.

Johanem and Derick, born 1582; Derick died 1583.

Richard, born 1584, died at Elstree, about 1603-4.

Johanem was our leather seller John, for in 1631, he sued his brother Harman for lands their father Nicholas had settled on his youngest son, Richard. The latter had died, so John, now being youngest son, saw a chance for himself. Whence evidently comes the various Atwood traditions of the American ancestor being disinherited, or having best right to estate in England but never claiming it.

John Wood married Joan Coleson in St. Martin's July 25, 1612 and two children were baptized at St. Martin's; Harman, Oct. 3, 1613 and John, Dec. 24, 1614. I think they then moved to Chancery Lane, London. There is absolutely no doubt that Stephen was brother of these, and but little doubt of Henry.

Children of Harman 1st of Sanderstead:

John married Joan Bartlett and had Harman and Mark before the Sutton register was begun; Joane, 1639; John, 1644; and George, 1652—1722, latter succeeding to Sanderstead. George had wife Elizabeth and had eight children the only one to marry was Mary, 1686—1714, to Nicholas Wigsell. Her son, Atwood Wigsell succeeded his uncle John, 1687—1761.

Ownstead was living 1624, died by 1643.

Olive, 1602, died 1603.

Anna, 1604, living 1653, not married.

Susannah, 1606—1659, unmarried.

King, 1606—1674, wife Elizabeth Brook; had Susan 1639, married Joseph Till; Harman, 1641, had son Harman who died by 1680; and Joane, married Rev. John Sheppard; King was Rector of Sanderstead for years.

Harman, 1608—1676, heir of his father; never married.

Thomas, 1610—1669, had wife Joane and children; Susan, 1639; Thomas, 1641; and Sarah, 1642.

Olive, 1613—1681, built Rectory.

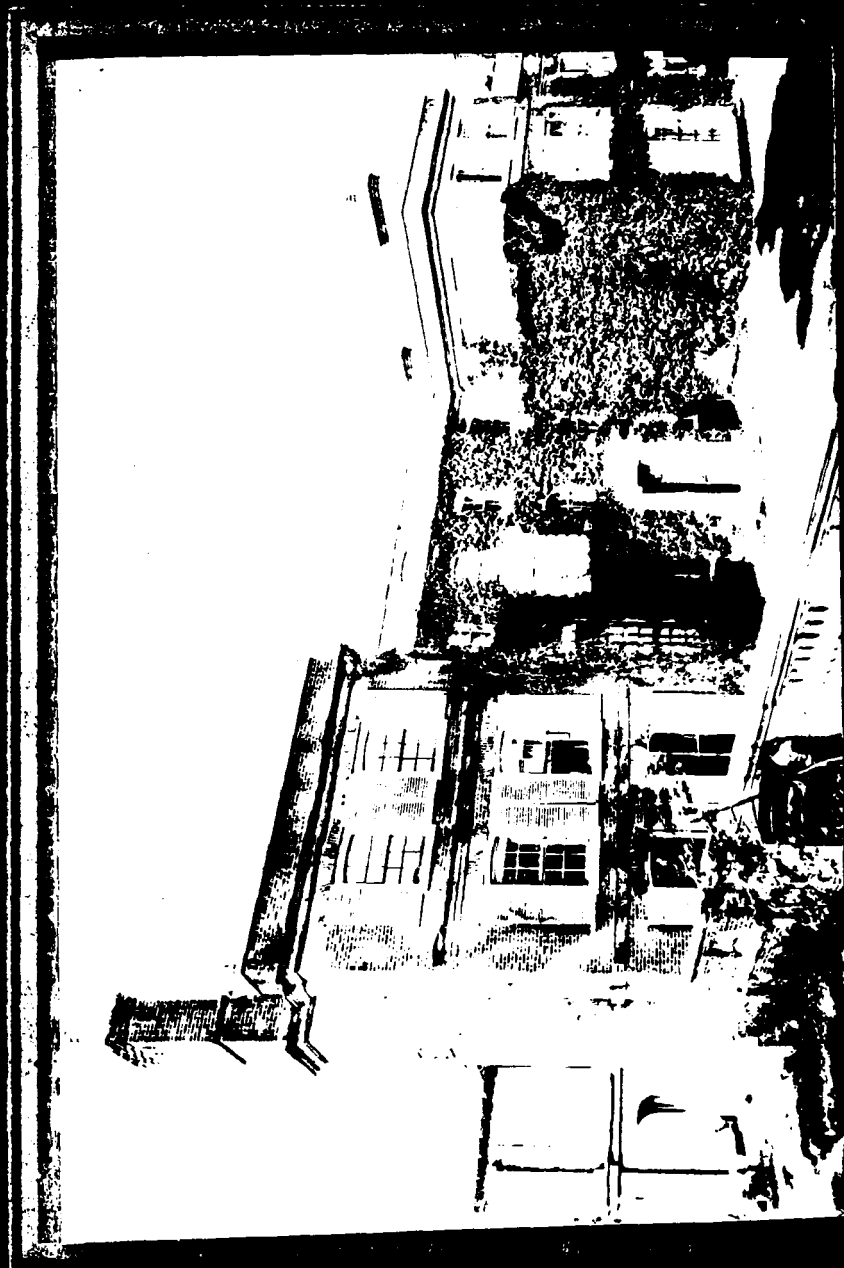
John again, 1615—1675, unmarried.

Books differ; the above data of Harman of Sanderstead and descendants is from parish records, then probates.

Philip Atwood came from London, 1635, aged 15, as proved by two of his depositions in middle life. He was joined at Bradford by descendants of Harman of Boston and may have been a cousin. Harry Wood, Sanderstead parish, had daughter Phyllia in 1616. But I have found no Philip in the Sanderstead kinship, while there are several in the family at Bristol, England.

SOURCES—Jesse's Memorial of London; Aubrey's Surrey; Brayley's Surrey; Dugdale's Sanderstead; Levinson-Gower-Sanderstead; Abbrev. Rotolorum; Foedera; Kalend. Inventories; Pedes Finium; Parish Registers, Sutton, Sanderstead, St. Martin's, St. Dunstan; Chancery Bills and Answers; Probates-Somerset House; Archdeaconry of Surrey; Herald's Visitations; Berry's Pedigrees; Inscriptions, Elstree, Croyden, Sanderstead.

*See St. Dunstan register p. 23*



**2 CLOSER VIEW—SANDERSTEAD COURT**  
County Surrey, England

## John Line

John Wood, alias Atwood, came to Plymouth, 1635-6, evidently with his uncle, John Atwood. Abigail Atwood Shurtleff 1755-1826, left a record that her great grandfather, John Atwood, had two brothers, Stephen and William. I do not know where she got her information, but I am about as far in years from my great grandfather and it took many years to make a good guess at even one brother. Still she may have had information closer to John than I had of my man. She was right about Stephen. There was a William at Charlestown, called as a Juror about 1653, with family unknown. Here Elizabeth Atwood was admitted to church 1633 and we do not know her. There were stray Atwoods who perhaps belonged to William; as, Francis had daughter Hannah baptized at Haverhill 1691; a widow Mehitable Atwood at Braintree who could not quite be his; Ebenezer at Bradford, married around this time, etc. But also Thomas, son of Thomas of Ipswich evidently had children, as Edward of Middleboro. The two named William Wood at Yarmouth absolutely were not Atwood. The close association of John, Stephen and Henry tends to prove Henry a brother also. Stephen and Henry first appear at Plymouth 1641. John already had some land. Twice this year the three got land adjoining. Each was Wood, alias Atwood. They were propounded freemen together and admitted together in 1647. In 1648, they received a joint grant of land. Each, in turn, was in charge of the herring weir. When Stephen decided to settle in Eastham, Henry went along, but returned to settle in Middleboro, while John settled in Plympton, the part now Carver. On the whole I am satisfied that Harman, John, Stephen and Henry were brothers and perhaps also William of Charlestown, and probably one or more unidentified wives of others were their sisters. Emigrants often include half a tribe. That is one reason for our loose leaf plan, we are never done in genealogical research. (See Stephen Line for more detail.)

Richard Masterson was of Scrooby, England and at Leyden married 1619, Mary Goodale, of Leicester, Eng. Sarah and Nathaniel were born in Holland. The family came to

Plymouth in 1629, on the second trip of the Mayflower. Richard died in the summer of 1633, where now is Windsor, Ct. (See Bradford.) Mrs. Masterson became the 2d wife of Rev. Ralph Smith, deeds, Smith to John Wood, show Sarah had become wife of John Wood. It is possible that the Woods followed the Smiths for a time, after Smith sold his land to Plymouth on ceasing to be its settled minister. At least, we do not find dates of birth of the earlier children of John and Sarah.

J1. Mary was evidently the oldest; she died Jan. 6, 1714-15. Married Dec. 11, 1661, Rev. John Holmes and 2d, about 1678, Major William Bradford.

J2. Sarah died about 1685; married John Fallowell.

J3. Abigail died about 1698; married by 1676, Samuel Leonard.

J4. John, born Mar. 4, 1649-50 was probably killed as a soldier in King Philip's War.

J5. Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1651-2—Dec. 17, 1724; married 1683, Mary Morey.

J6. Isaac, Feb. 27, 1653-4, died single between 1676 and 1685.

J7. Mercy, 1656—M.r. 4, 1697-8 never married.

J8. Elizabeth married Caleb Nye.

J9. Hannah died Dec. 16, 1718, Married Feb. 1, 1692-3, Richard Cooper.

The estates of John and son John were probated Mch. 7, 1675-6, administration by Nathaniel Atwood; deed signed by widow and other heirs in 1685. The widow's estate was probated 1701-2, Nathaniel Atwood, Adms.

J1. Rev. John Holmes (William and Elizabeth) died Dec. 24, 1675; John Alden was overseer of his will.

Holmes children:

J11. No more is known of Mary than her name.

J12. Joseph Holmes, July 9, 1665—June 26, 1723; married 1st Sarah Sprague. Samuel 2, William 1. He married 2d, about 1697, Mary Brewster, Feb. 10, 1678-9—Apr. 17, 1761. (Wrestling 3, Love2, William 1.)

J13. Isaac Holmes, 1674—Apr. 11, 1738; married Mary Atherton, not Allerton.

Major William Bradford was the son of Gov. William Bradford who m. 2nd. Aug. 14, 1623, Alice, (daughter



**3 SANDERSTEAD COURT**  
Main Entrance on West Front  
Note The Ivy



of Alexander Carpenter and widow of Edward Southworth) born June 17, 1624, d. Feb. 26, 1704. Mary was 3d wife. They had four children. (See Bradford) Atwood pages.

J2. Feb. 13, 1667, Sarah Atwood m. John Fallowell; who d. 1675. They had a son William who left no descendants and a daughter who married a Tobey. Nathan Tobey, Sarah Tobey and Susannah, wife of Samuel Burrows, were the heirs of their grandmother, Sarah (Atwood) Fallowell and their uncle William Fallowell.

J3. Samuel Leonard, (Solomon) 1643—1720. He and Abigail removed from Plymouth to Worcester, where Samuel, Jr., was an Indian captive for a time, then to Norwalk, Ct. Children:

J31. Mary m. 1700, Edward Newton; children, Edward, Oct. 15, 1701, m. 1723, Elizabeth Allen; David, 1703, died; Mary, Aug. 28, 1704.

J32. Mercy, m. Richard Adams, both d. 1749; children; Elizabeth, July 25, 1705; Richard, June 3, 1708; Abigail, Mch. 2, 1718.

J33. Elizabeth m. July 10, 1703, Thomas Clark, Norwalk; children: Mary, Dec. 28, 1705; Thomas, Mch. 17, 1709, m. Dec. 18, 1735, Sarah Woodward of Preston, Ct.; Elizabeth, Mch. 1, 1711; Joseph, Feb. 24, 1714; Ruth, Sept. 24, 1722.

J34. Samuel 1683—May 11, 1718, m. Lydia Cooke, one son Samuel.

Abigail probably died 1697-9; — Samuel, Sr., had by a 2d wife: Abigail, m. 1722, Isaac Reed and, Phebe, bapt. 1703.

J5. Mary's stone in Lakenham, W. Carver, says she died Dec. 5, 1736 in her 77th year, hence was born 1660. Parents, Jonathan Morey 1633—1708, and Mary (Bartlett) Foster, d. 1692, were m. July 8, 1659. Foster had a daughter Mary, some years earlier, omitted in two records that name his son Benjamin Foster, as his he'r. Jonathan's parents were Roger Morey, d. 1669, and Mary Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Margery Scudder, whose father was Thomas Scudder, of County Kent, Eng. Mary Bartlett was dau. of Robert Bartlett, 1603—1672, and Mary, dau. Richard and Elizabeth Warren. Richard came 1620, Elizabeth and Mary 1623. Nathaniel Atwood was Deacon; the only one of his father's sons to leave children. He is also sometimes called Wood, but male descendants were all Atwood. Plympton records, and his probate names his children, give dates, etc.

✓ Children of Nathaniel 2 and Mary (Morey) Atwood:

J51. John, May 1, 1684—Aug. 6, 1754, m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, Sarah Leavitt; and June 8, 1730, Experience Pierce.

J52. Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1687, m. Dec. 3, 1713, Jonathan Shaw.

J53. Joanna, Feb. 27, 1690—Mch. 30, 1690.

J54. Mary, Apr. 26, 1691, died.

J55. Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1693—Jan. 20, 1767, m. Jan. 14, 1723, Mary Adams; and Oct. 9, 1747, Abigail (Lucas) Shaw.

J56. Isaac, Dec. 29, 1695—Feb. 26, 1718, "aged 23."

J57. Barnabas, Jan. 1, 1697-8, Feb. 21, 1785, m. Feb. 28, 1723, Lydia Shurtleff.

J58. Joanna, June 8, 1700, died unmarried and insane.

J8. Caleb Nye (Benjamin) was born after 1652 and died between Apr. 17, and May 26, 1704; marriage record not found, but fact appears in settlement of her father's estate, in 1685.

Children: b. in Sandwich 1. Timothy Nye m. Aug. 7, 1716, Mary Freeman. 2. John Nye, d. about 1725, m. Oct. 25, 1710, Sarah Cook, lived Westerly, Long Island. 3. Ebenezer, 1691—July 2, 1759, first wife Susannah d. Jan. 1718; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1719, Sarah Newcome; to Tolland Ct., 1720-21. There were at least three more children.

J9. Richard 2 Cooper (Richard 1) was born 1639 and died Mch. 29, 1724. Children: Born in Plymouth. 1. Sarah Cooper, Nov. 4, 1693. 2. Isaac Cooper, Oct. 10, 1695. 3. John Cooper, Dec. 12, 1697; m. 1727, Hannah Rider. 4. Elizabeth Cooper Mch. 31, 1700, m. 1722, Edmund 4 Tilson.

J51. John Atwood, son of Nathaniel 2, lived at Plymouth. Sarah was born Feb. 8, 1688-9, died Jan. 27, 1725-6; was dau. Israel Leavitt and Lydia, dau. Abraham Jackson and Remember Morton. Experience died Apr. 14, 1762, aged 58, said to been a widow, born Kirk, which I doubt. York Deeds record a transfer of 700 acres in Muscongus to John Atwood, malster, of Plymouth, by John Pearce on Oct. 18, 1734. I believe she was a descendant of Richard 1 Pierce, b. 1590, with wife Martha, from Bristol, Eng., and son Richard, 1615—1678, m. 1642, Susannah Wright, dau. George of Newport, R. I. Actual connection not yet learned. John had nine children by Sarah and seven by Experience:

J511. Sarah, July 26, 1709, m. June 6, 1728, Nehemiah Ripley.



**4 ATTE WODE COAT OF ARMS—Double View**  
Detail Shows Under Microscope

J512. Mary, May 8, 1711—June 9, 1808, m. July 14, 1729, Jacob Taylor.

J513. John, Feb. 10, 1712-13, m. Oct. 4, 1735, Joanna Drew.

J514. Lydia, June 6, 1715—Dec. 13, 1771, m. Mch. 20, 1734-5, James Hovey.

J515. Solomon, b. Nov. 2, 1717, m. Oct. 13, 1748, Lydia Cushman.

J516. Isaac, Mch. 18, 1719—1756-8, m. Aug. 26, 1740, Lydia Watt.

J517. Keziah, Apr. 18, 1721, m. Apr. 4, 1737, Francis Adams.

J518. 9. 10. Hannah, May 21 July 14, 1723.

Experience, Sept. 12, 1724—July 7, 1730. Experience, Apr. 4, 1731—June 19, 1732.

J51x1. Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1733, m. Dec. 14, 1758, Gideon Hersey; and Jan. 21, 1762, Samuel Pierce.

J51x2. Experience, Mch. 1, 1734-5—Aug. 23, 1808, m. Jan. 3, 1753-4, Samuel Jackson.

J51—13, 14. George, Sept. 19, 1737, and George, Feb. 24, 1738-9, died.

J51x5. Priscilla, Dec. 11, 1740—July 24, 1824, m. Apr. 21, 1757, Ichabod Shaw.

J51x6. Margaret, m. Oct. 14, 1765, Joshua Shaw.

John's living children and husbands are named in his probate.

J52. Jonathan Shaw (Jonathan 2, John and Alice 1) was born Aug. 1, 1689, and died 1760.

1. Nathaniel, June 9, 1714—Mch. 2, 1718. 2. Mary, June 14, 1716—Jan. 21, 1735, m. Oct. 25, 1733, Nathaniel Morton. 3. Nathaniel 1717-18—Aug. 25, 1800, m. May 10, 1739, Hannah Perkins. 4. Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1717, m. Mch. 1, 1738-9, Alexander Whaley. 5 Sarah. Nov. 22, 1724, m., Wallace Whaley. 6. Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1728, m. Dec. 4, 1759, Martha Weeks. 7. Thankful, insane. 8. David, Mch. 20, 1731, died.

J55. Mary Adams was born Nov. 16, 1704 and died Oct. 6, 1744, dau. Francis Adams, 1677—1758 and Mary Buck, 1684—1769. Francis' father, Richard, was from the west of England, was killed 1691 by Indians after capture. Mary Buck's parents; Thomas Buck d. 1704, m. 1681, Mary Turner. Thomas' father Isaac Buck, 1601—1699 was transported for refusing to take oath of conformity. He had just married, 1635, Francis March or Marsh, b. 1615, to John Marsh and wife Rebecca. The March line is said to be on Isle of Wight; Stephen, Edward. John, Thomas, son of Thomas from Surrey. Mary was dau. Thomas

Turner, (d. 1688) and Sarah Hyland (d. 1688). Next generation: Humphrey Turner and Lydia Garnet; Thomas and Elizabeth Hyland.

Abigail Shaw, 1712, d. Jan. 27, 1782; dau. Benoni Shaw, 1672—1751, and Lydia Waterman, 1676—1757. Next: Jonathan Shaw, d. 1701 (John and Alice) and m. 1657. Phebe Watson, b. 1637, dau. George Watson, 1601—1689 (Robert and Elizabeth) and Phebe Hicks, came 1622, d. 1663, dau. Robert Hicks, came 1621, d. 1647, m. Margaret Winslow, probably sister of Edward. Hicks line continues into Gloucestershire. James, m. Phebe Allyn of Rev. Ephraim Allyn and Nancy Everard (James); Baptist Hicks and Mary Everard (James); Thomas Hicks (d. 1565) m. MARGARET ATWOOD; then, Thomas, John, desc. Sir Ellis Hicks, knighted at Poitiers, by Edward, Black Prince. Lydia's parents; John Waterman, 1642—1718 (Robert d. 1682, and Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne); John m. Ann, dau. Dea. Samuel and Ann Sturtevant. NOTE that this is also the line of Margaret Shaw, who m. Elisha Lucas (See 553). Abigail was widow of Samuel Lucas.

J551. Mary, Dec. 9, 1723—June 9, 1808, m. Nov. 1, 1742, Benjamin Shaw.

J552. Nathaniel Atwood, Dec. 11, 1725—Oct. 19, 1804, m. Dec. 5, 1748, Susanna Shurtleff.

J553. Francis Atwood, b. May 23, 1728, living 1790, m. Aug. 27, 1747, Elizabeth Lucas.

J554. Mercy, b. about 1730-31, m. 1755, Joseph 5 Warren. Not traced further.

J555. Sarah, May 18, 1733—Oct. 27, 1826, m. Apr. 3, 1755, Joseph Barrows. He b. Sept. 1733; had son William, b. Jan. 22, 1756, Plympton, removed to Hebron, Me. No more reported.

J556. Ebenezer Atwood, b. May 22, 1735, d. by 1780; m. Jan. 25, 1762, Leah 5 Churchill.

J557. Keziah, b. Dec. 1, 1737, m. Sept. 11, 1765, George Williams.

J558. William Atwood, Apr. 15, 1740—Apr. 30, 1814, m. Dec. 4, 1766, Lydia 6 Tilson.

J559. Joseph Atwood, Aug. 1, 1742—Mch. 24, 1824, m. Oct. 17, 1765, Elizabeth Shaw, m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1789, Content 6 (Rickard) Pratt.

J55x0 Ichabod Atwood, Sept. 24, 1744—Aug. 24, 1819, m. Feb. 19, 1770, Hannah Shaw.

J55x1. Stephen Atwood, b. Mch. 9, 1748—9, died in army during the year 1776, m. May 11, 1769, Jennet Murdock.

J55x2. Samuel Atwood, Aug. 19,



5 SOUTH WING—TABLET, H. A. 1676  
Notice Holly Growing Through Acacia Tree

1751—June 7, 1834, m. Nov. 27, 1777, Patience Cobb.

J55x3. Abigail, Oct. 7, 1755—Nov. 29, 1826, m. June 7, 1773, Benjamin Shurtleff. FAMILY HISTORIAN.

J57. Lydia, Feb. 28, 1700—Jan. 20, 1784, was dau. Abiel 2 Shurtleff (William 1) and Lydia Barnes dau. of Jonathan, who m. Elizabeth Hedge. Lived at Plymouth, then Plympton after 1728. Children:

J571. Hannah, b. Oct. 1724, probably m. June 5, 1757, Benjamin Barrows Lived Hebron, Me.

J572. Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1726—Aug. 19, 1786, m. Oct. 13, 1748, m. Elkanah Shaw.

J573. Issaac, Nov. 12, 1728—Apr. 17, 1759, never m.

J574. Lydia, m. Mch. 17, 1757, Samuel Cobb.

J575. Lucy, d. unmarried.

J576. Mary, 1737—Jan. 10, 1808, m. Sept. 8, 1760, Thomas Shaw.

J577. John Atwood, 1742—Jan. 15, 1825, m. Dec. 8, 1763, Koziah Harlow.

J578. Barnabas Atwood died unmarried and aged.

J579. Abigail, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Seth Barrows.

J511 Nehemiah Ripley (Peter 3. John 2, William 1), May 12, 1700—Apr. 28, 1775, and Sarah had at Plymouth.

1. Peter, 1729, died. 2. Nehemiah, b. 1730, d. young. 3. Nehemiah, 1732-3, never married. 4. Nathaniel, Apr. 4, 1743—Oct. 23, 1821; m. 1766, Elizabeth Boutell. 5. Experience, 1746-7.

J512. Jacob Taylor (Jacob and Rebecca) b. 1694, and wife Mary, Plymouth to Barnstable about 1747:

1. Jacob Taylor, May 18, 1729-30, m. 1756, Jemima Sampson. 2. Sarah, Sept. 10, 1733. 3. Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1735. 4. Leavitt, July 14, 1738. 5. Mary, Feb. 17, 1740-41. 6. Edward, June 20, 1743—July 4, 1749. 7. Hannah, Jan. 31, 1745—July 7, 1745. 8. Hannah, Dec. 18, 1746—July 14, 1747. 9. Hannah, June 15, 1748, d. June 22. 10. Lydia, July 15, 1749. 11. Hannah, Feb. 27, 1753. 12. Drusilla, July 13, 1754.

J513. Joanna Drew, d. Oct. 29, 1762, aged 45; (Nicholas). Children born Plymouth:

J5131. Rebecca, June 22, 1737, m. May 1, 1755, Corban Barnes.

J5132. John Atwood, Aug. 11, 1739, m. 1765 Lydia Holmes; and, Apr. 7, 1771, Deborah (Rider) Doten, dau. Ezekiel Rider, wid. Josiah

Doten (her brother Joseph, J6135, below.)

J5133. George, Sept. 2, 1741, m. June 7, 1763, Joanna Bartlett.

J5134. Elijah, July 20, 1743, d. Sept. 19.

J5135. Abigail, Sept. 18, 1745, m. Oct. 29, 1767, Joseph Rider.

J5136. Micah, Apr. 14, 1747.

J5137. William, Feb. 19, 1749, m. Aug. 2, 1778, Lydia, dau. George Holmes, wid. Wm. Savery.

J5138. Sarah, Apr. 6, 1751, m. Oct. 26, 1786, Elkanah Bartlett.

J5139. Elizabeth m. Apr. 8, 1774, David Drew.

J513x0. Mary, m. Feb. 6, 1780, Lemuel Robbins.

J514. James Hovey (Ivory and Lydia) had but one child that I have found.

J5141. Abiah, m. Thomas South worth Howland.

J515. Lydia Cushman (Job and Lydia) probably born 1718, was found drowned Nov. 10, 1773. This family is not well rec rded. Three children, Plymouth:

J5151. Lydia, Sept. 11, 1749.

J5152. Solomon b. 1750, soldier, m. Nov. 16, 1773, Hannah Rogers and had at least Hannah in 1778, d. 1855, m. Joseph Gallison. Child of Solomon Sr. d. Oct. 10, 1760.

J516. Lydia Wait (Richard and Mary) b. 1725; Isaac Atwood was soldier, F. and I. war, and died either in it or soon after. Children, Plymouth:

J5161. Isaac, July, 1741, d. Aug.

J5162. Lydia, June, 1743, d. July.

J5163. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1744—May 9, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1766, Phebe Glyde.

J5164. Isaac, July 17, 1747—Mch. 15, 1836, m. Apr. 21, 1770, Hannah Chubbok: to Bedford, N. H.

J5165. Wait, Dec. 17, 1749—Oct. 31, 1836, m. int. July 8, 1769, Susanna Marshall; and Jan. 15, 1786, Rebecca Bartlett; to Windsor.

J5166. Zaccheus, Jan. 10, 1752—Jan. 24, 1833; m. 1st Jane Otis, mother of two eldest children; wife Hannah, mother of 3d, 4th, 5th; 3rd wife Chloe, 1758—1837, mother of last two.

J5167. Lydia, Jan. 11, 1754.

J5168. Hannah, Sept. 7, 1756, m. Oct. 8, 1771, Lemuel Tabor.

J517. Capt. Francis 3 Adams, (Francis 2, Richard 1) 1711—1752, died at Jamaica, W. I., during a voyage. Dates of first four children,, who died early, are uncertain on records.

J5175. Lydia, 1743-4—1825, m.



**6 SANDERSTEAD VILLAGE (Many Trees)**  
Post Office North of My Car

Dec. 28, 1783, Dr. Jonathan Crane.

J5176. Keziah, Mch. 4, 1745—6, m. 1765, Nathaniel Little.

J5177. Francis, Nov. 10, 1750—Mch. 26, 1823, m. cousin Mary Adams, 1753—1843.

J51x1. I think Elizabeth had no children by Gideon Hersey, of Abington. Samuel Pierce, b. Oct. 25, 1733, Bristol, R. I. (Nathaniel and Mary) had at Plymouth:

1. Experience, May 14, 1764—1835, m. Loring 5, Finney. 2. Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1765. 3. Sarah. 4. Samuel, Mch. 19, 1769.

J51x2. Samuel Jackson, 1731—1805 (Thomas and Hannah), had at Plympton;

Thomas b. 1754, m. Lucy Sampson; Samuel, M. Hannah Southworth; George m. Susan Willard; Pelly, m. John Colton; Polly, m. John Russell; Betsey m. Samuel Brooks; Mary; Debby, b. 1766, m. William Crombie; Naomi m. Calvin Crombie; Hannah, b. 1777, m. Zaccheus Bartlett.

J51x5. Ichabod Shaw 1734—1821 (Samuel 4 and Desire Southworth Jonathan 3, 2, John 1) and Priscilla had:

1. Priscilla, Jan 11, 1758—Dec 6, 1794, m. Dec. 19, 1781, Nathaniel Thomas; Plymouth.

2. Mary, Aug. 2, 1760—Jan. 31, 1845, m. Dec. 9, 1782, Nathaniel Harlow; to Bangor, Me.

3. Experience, July 1, 1762—Mch. 4, 1851, m. Aug. 18, 1786, James Russell; Plymouth.

4. Desire, June 7, 1765—Sept. 26, 1851, m. Apr. 24, 1791, John Tilson; Halifax.

6. Ichabod Shaw, Nov. 21, 1769—July 26, 1837, m. Mch. 29, 1795, Betsey Holmes. March 15, 1800, Esther Holmes; Plymouth.

7. Southworth, Feb. 3, 1772—Sept. 9, 1772.

8. Lucy, Jan. 2, 1773—June 4, 1809, m. Sept. 25, 1791, Nathaniel Lewis; Malden.

9. Southworth, July 28, 1775—Jan. 18, 1847, m. Oct. 14, 1798, Maria Churchill; Plymouth.

10. Sally, May 4, 1778—Jan. 20, 1845, m. July 26, 1803, Benjamin Shurtleff; Boston.

11. Nancy, Jan. 4, 1781—Apr. 23, 1811, m. Apr. 7, 1799, Thomas Wetherell; Plymouth.

12. John Atwood Shaw, Apr. 18, 1783—Mch. 9, 1825, m. Apr. 27, 1806, Lydia Pelham; Boston.

13. Samuel Shaw, Sep. 22, 1785—Dec. 16, 1796.

J51x6. Joshua Shaw and wife

Margaret Atwood had:

1. Hannah, Nov. 18, 1765; lived Plymouth, single.

2. Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1767; m. Samuel Pierce, Bristol, R. I. probably of Richard Pierce line.

3. Joshua Shaw, Sept. 4, 1769—Sept. 10, 1771.

4. Joshua Shaw, Jan. 26, 1772, died.

J551. Benjamin Shaw, 1715—1792, and wife Mary Atwood had:

1. Keziah, m. Nov. 30, 1769, John Bennett.

2. Mary, m. Nov. 29, 1764, Simon Barrows

3. Hannah 1747—Aug. 15, 1753

4. Isaac Shaw, 1749—Feb. 2, 1824; m. Feb. 23, 1779, Hannah Maxim; m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1791, Thankful Thomas.

5. Ambrose Shaw, 1751—Apr. 5, 1819; m. Dec. 8, 1774, Abigail Rickard.

6. Rebecca, 1754—May 22, 1783; m. Dec. 27, 1781, Arthur Bennett.

7. Hannah, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Samuel Snow.

8. Benjamin Shaw, 1759—Mch. 21, 1837; m. June 15, 1788, Relief Perry.

9. Isaiah Shaw, 1760—June 9, 1839.

10. Job.

11. Benoni Shaw, 1765—Sept. 1828.

12. Elkanah Shaw, Dec. 1766—Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Susanna Maxham; to Bridgewater, Vt.

J552. Susanna Shurtleff, 1727-8—1771, and Nathaniel 4 Atwood "Jr" had at Plympton:

J5521. Caleb, June 26, 1749—June 4, 1835, m., Apr. 13, 1777, Sarah Shaw; to Bridgewater, Vt.

J5522. Mary, Feb. 18, 1750-1—Dec. 14, 1838, m. Robert Shurtleff

J5523. Abner b. Aug. 6, 175—, living 1804, Coleraine, Me., m. Apr. 10, 1779, Elizabeth Bishop; no ch.

J5524. Jemima, May 25, 1754—Feb. 19, 1837, m. Mch. 31, 1781, Aaron Carey; to Coleraine, Me.

J5525. Zenas, Mch. 16, 1756, m. Aug. 6, 1780, Mary Perry, to Charlemont, Mass.

J5526. Marcy, Mch. 2, 1758—Feb. 15, 1838, m. David Shurtleff.

J5527. Levi, Oct. 5, 1759—June 12, 1762.

J5528. Hulda, Feb. 26, 1762, d. by 1804; intention, Nov. 12, 1785, David Vaughan.

J5529. Levi, June 5, 1764—living 1804.

J552x0. Nathaniel, Feb. 14, 1767—Dec. 14, 1837; m. June 5, 1782,



**7 SANDERSTEAD SMITHY AND DWELLING**

Bears Tablet A. W.—Cannot Be Read Here



Lydia "Washbon." (July 14, 1766—June 1, 1856).

J552x1. Joshua, May 21, 1760—1849; m. Feb. 12, 1793, Polly Benson Atwood; who was she?

J553. Elizabeth Lucas was dau. Elisha 3 (Benoni 2, Thomas 1,) and Margaret Shaw, b. 1701, (Benoni 3, Jonathan 2, John and Alice 1.) Elizabeth was niece of Francis Atwood's stepmother. Francis and brother Ebenezer left Plympton about 1766 and went to Killingly, Ct. Francis was living 1790. The following were undoubtedly his children:

J5531. Ebenezer, m. 1770, Abigail Younglove at Killingly, and removed to Ohio about 1788.

J5532. Jacob, 1750—Jan. 18, 1807; m. July 14, 1771, at Killingly, Hannah Churchill, a sister of his uncle Ebenezer's wife. At Smith's field, R. I., 1774 and Shoreham, Vt. 1788.

J5533. Sarah, m. Jan. 26, 1774, Samuel Palmer (b. 1745.)

J5534. Joshua, Dec. 2, 1757—June 28, 1823, m. Feb. 29, 1780, at Dudley, Prudence Parker of Lexington (b. 1757;) about 1808, m. 2d. Polly (d. Mch. 11, 1808;) to Warwick, Mass., 1787.

J5535. Philip, Dec. 31, 1758—Aug. 2, 1843; wife Sarah, (d. Feb. 7, 1816,) lived Warwick; not of Philip Line.

J5536. Isaac, Mch. 24, 1760—Mch. 14, 1847; m. Apr. 19, 1785, Elizabeth Dodge, of Winchester, N. H. Soldier, Killingly and Warwick. To Brandon, Vt., 1809.

J5537. Nathaniel, to Shoreham with Jacob 5, 1788.

J5538. Elizabeth Atwood, d. Apr. 1839; m. June 8, 1784, Jacob Learned in Dudley, Mass., near Killingly; to Barnard, Vt.

J5539. Elijah m. Sept. 2, 1790. (Ch. Rec. says Aug.) Rebecca Prince at Killingly and removed to Shoreham, Vt. NOT of Thomas Line.

J556. Leah Churchill, b. Apr. 7, 1740. (Ebenezer 4, William 3, 2, John 1,) and husband, Ebenezer Atwood, had d. by 1780. Her mother's probate mentions her alone in 1773, tho it names Hannah's husband, Jacob Atwood. Ebenezer was killed by a fall from a load of hay. Children:

J5561. Ebenezer, Aug. 14, 1763—Mch. 16, 1854; probably at Shoreham, 1787, m. a Balch who d. at Bridport, Vt., 1790; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1791, Demarest Wilson (b. 1769) at Killingly; to Shoreham; and 1828, to Potsdam, N. Y., with Jacob

Atwood, Jr., and wife Drusilla (Churchill.) Who were children?

J5562. Leah, Aug. 16, 1768—Nov. 4, 1807; m. Apr. 8, 1786, Ephraim Cutler (Manasseh 5, Hezekiah 4, John 3, James 2, 1) To Waterford, Ohio.

J5563. Mercy Atwood, m. about 1795, Douglas, north of Killingly. Samuel Balch had son Ebenezer and Grandson Ebenezer Atwood Balch. Removed to Shoreham and she may rather have been dau. Ebenezer, the son of Francis 4 remained with him when parents moved to Ohio.

J557. George 3, Williams (John 2, Emanuel 1), and Keziah, had at Middleboro: 1. George, May 8, 1767; 2. Keziah, Feb. 14, 1771; and 3. John, Sept. 30, 1774.

J558. Lydia 6 Tilson, Jan. 14, 1749—Feb. 1830, (Jonathan 5, John 4, Edmund 3, Ephraim 2, Edmund 1); William was a captain in Revolution; had at Carver (Plympton):

J5581. Eli, Dec. 19, 1767—Apr. 30, 1833; m. July 5, 1792, Lydia Griffith Middleboro.

J5582. William, Feb. 17, 1772—Oct. 31, 1857; to Shoreham, Vt., m. June 29, 1804, Hannah, dau. (of his cousin,) Jacob 5 Atwood; to West Chazy, N. Y., captain, War of 1812.

J5563. Francis, Feb. 24, 1774—June 22, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1824, Abigail Shurtleff, N. ch.

J5584. Asaph, Sept. 5, 1776—July 26, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1805, Elizabeth Shaw; m. 2d, July 3, 1831, Hepsibah Hadley; and 3d, Sarah Head.

J5585. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1779—June 11, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1804 Nancy 6 Atwood (J55213.)

J5586. Lydia, Sept. 8, 1785—Apr. 2, 1818; m. May 26, 1806, John Shaw.

J559. Elizabeth Shaw, June 4, 1744—Apr. 7, 1786 (Nathaniel 5, Jonathan 4, 3, 2, John 1.) 2d wife (m. Feb. 5), Content (Feb. 24, 1751—April 1, 1808) (Lemuel 5, Samuel 4, 3 Giles 2, 1 Rickard.) widow of Nathaniel Pratt.

J5591. Azubah, m. Oct. 18, 1787, Binney Cobb.

J5592. Joseph, m. Jan. 30, 1791, Rebecca Pratt; Woodstock, Vt.

J5593. Luke Atwood, b. 1771, m. Jan. 7, 1796, Abigail, dau. his uncle Stephen Atwood (55x1); lived Woodstock, Vt. Perhaps he died comparatively early as we find but two children; Stephen, b. 1799, who lived at Stowe, Vt., and Luke, 1801—1875, who m. Roxana Kelsey in 1823. Descendants of these trace to more than half the passengers of the Mayflower who left descendants.



**8 COURT FARM HOUSE BUILT ABOUT 1500**  
Manor Headquarters, 1539-1600

J5594. Ebenezer, 1773—Apr. 24, 1841; m. Apr. 30, 1797, Betsey Hammond (George 3, Rowland 2, John 1, John's father was Benjamin, cousin of our William Penn.); Her dates: Aug. 28, 1774—Sept. 20, 1851; they lived Barnard, Vt.

J5595. Lazarus, 1776—Feb. 11, 1848; single.

J5596. Betsey, 1778—May 1, 1841; single.

J5597. Thomas, Bapt. May 11, 1783; m. Feb. 20, 1802, Cynthia Benson.

J5598. Hannah, Apr. 1, 1786—Oct. 26, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1805, Benjamin Warden (1785—1832).

J5599. Content, Feb. 5, 1790, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Abner Atwood No. 55215, son of Caleb 5.

J559x0. Lemuel, 1791—Mch 11, 1854, m. July 16, 1814, Saba Shurtleff; 2d, Lucinda Rice.

J559x1. Luther, July 24, 1793—Mch. 2, 1870; m. Apr. 20, 1815, Lydia Atwood (55812, Eld 5).

J55x0. Hannah Shaw, July 31, 1751—Feb. 28, 1848 (Nathaniel 5, Jonathan 4, 3, 2, John 1) was sister of Elizabeth, J559. She and Ichabod Atwood had at Middleboro:

J55x01. Ansel, Aug. 24, 1770—not married.

J55x02. Amasa, 1772—1842, single.

J55x03. Ichabod, May 4, 1774—Sept. 8, 1849, m. Dec. 20, 1798, Mrs. Elizabeth Harlow, who left for parts unknown, leaving; Ichabod, 1799—1849, single; and Mary Adams, b. Mch. 13, 1803.

J55x04. Polly, Mch. 27, 1776—Oct. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1795, James Shurtleff.

J55x05. Stephen, June 9, 1778; m., a Miss Bridgeham; lived in Maine.

J55x06. Pelham, June 16, 1780—May 29, 1832, single, soldier 1812.

J55x07. Nathaniel, Apr. 28, 1782—Jan. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1806, Zilpah Shurtleff.

J55x08. Uriel, Feb. 24, 1784—1865; single.

J55x09. Elizabeth, May 17, 1786—Sept. 4, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Joseph Ellis; to Peoria, Ill.

J55x0x0. Hannah, Jan. 30, 1788—Jan. 7, 1877; m. July 16, 1807, Bartlett Murdock; to Peekskill, N. Y.

J55x0x1. George, Aug. 16, 1790—1883; m. Nov. 2, 1814, Marcia Thompson; lived Middleboro.

J55x0x2. Sally, July 14, 1792—1851; single.

J55x1. Jennet Murdock, May 5, 1746—June 25, 1839, (James 3, John 2, 1); remained Stephen's

widow for 62 years; she removed from Carver to Stowe, Vt. Children:

J55x11. Hannah, 1770—Oct. 6, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Joel 5 Shurtleff; to Walden, Vt.

J55x12. Abigail, b. 1772, d. 1861 (G. S.); m. Jan. 7, 1796, Luke Atwood, No. 5593.

J55x13. Jennet m. July 13, 1797, Zaccheus 5 Thompson (b. 1769) John 4, 3, 2, 1) to Reading, Vt. (Jannet "Wood" at Halifax.)

J55x14. Clarissa 1775—Oct. 14 1811; m. Jan. 7, 1796, Ephraim Griffith.

J55x15. Stephen, died young.

J55x2. Patience Cobb, May, 1758—Sept. 13, 1841 (John 5, Ebenezer 4, 3, John 2, Henry 1) Ebenezer 3, lived to be 107. Children: (Patience and Samuel Atwood).

J55x21. Ruth, Sept. 3, 1778; m. Jan. 27, 1801, Seth Barrows.

J55x22. Mary, Oct. 23, 1781; m. Eliab Knapp.

J55x23. Samuel, June 1, 1783—May 19, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1814, Lydia Cobb.

J55x24. Stephen, June 7, 1785; m. a Miss Briggs.

J55x25. Levi, Nov. 5, 1789—Oct. 9, 1868; m. int. Feb. 26, 1814, Bethia Shurtleff.

J55x26. Abigail, Apr. 19, 1793; m. int. Mch. 2, 1817, Peter Ward.

J55x27. Hannah Cobb, Feb. 8 1795; int., July 6, 1817, Harvey Cushman Thomas.

J55x28. Sarah, Feb. 22, 1799—June 12, 1883; m. Harvey Lucas.

J55x29. Ebenezer, Sept. 3, 1803—Dec. 28, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1830, Waitstill Lucas (1797—1876).

J55x3. Benjamin Shurtleff, Oct. 14, 1748—July 8, 1821; Abigail is the source for many statements in the Shurtleff genealogy, which includes many Atwoods, of course. Children, Carver:

1. Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1774—Apr. 12, 1847; m. July 26, 1803, Sally Shaw, Boston. 2. Nathaniel, Apr. 18, 1776—Nov. 5, 1858, m. Feb. 13, 1803, Elizabeth Bumpus; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1835, Abigail Barrows; lived Middleboro. 3. Stephen, Dec. 28, 1777—Aug. 22, 1780. 4. Barzillai, Dec. 22, 1780—Feb. 26, 1855; m. Sept. 4, 1810, Dorothy Locke; d. Victoria, Ill. 5. Abigail, April 5, 1782—Aug. 11, 1864; m. Sept. 15, 1824, Francis Atwood (J5583). 6. Flavel, Aug. 29, 1784—Oct. 13, 1845; m. 1st Aug. 1, 1821, Eliza Cole; 2d Oct. 27, 1833, Lucy Allen. 7. Ruth, Aug. 27, 1787—Apr. 12, 1873, unmarried. 8. Lot, Mch. 9, 1789—Mch. 13, 1864. d. Carver. 9. Charles, Oct. 20, 1790—Apr. 1,



9

**SANDERSTEAD RECTORY**  
Tablet, O. A. and Three Acorns, Under Ivy

1840; m. Nov. 20, 1815, Hannah Shaw. 10. Samuel Atwood Shurtleff, June 7, 1792—Feb. 11, 1873, m. Aug. 30, 1820, Eliza Carleton; d. Brookline. 11. Hannah, Sept. 12, 1794—Mch. 4, 1876, m. Dec. 6, 1817, Abijah Lucas, d. New Bedford. 12. Milton, Jan. 28, 1796—Oct. 6, 1842; m. May 6, 1821, Mary Kilpatrick; d. Pleasant Grove, Ill. Milton m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1835, Mary F. Terry.

J571. Hannah Atwood, b. Oct. 17, 1724, d. Hebron, Me.; m. June 5, 1757, Benjamin Barrows, 1716—1800 (George, Robert John); had; 1. Ephraim, 1761—May 30, 1838; m. Charlotte Churchill. 2. Benjamin m. Mary Tubbs. 3. Baranbas, Feb. 9, 1766—Apr. 17, 1814; m. June 27, 1793, Martha Towle. 4. Hannah, d. June 12, 1846; m. William Bumpus. 5. Lois.

J572. Elizabeth Atwood, Nov. 21, 1726—Aug. 19, 1786; m. Oct. 13, 1748, Elkanah Shaw (1724—1805) (George, 4, 3, Jonathan 2, John) had at Middleboro: 1. Ruth m. William Shurtleff. 2. Earnabas, living 1806, single, insane. 3. Daniel, m. Aug. 6, 1778, Mary Barrows; to Rochester, Vt. 4. Frank. 5. Lydia, Dec. 30, 1755—Jan. 13, 1813; m. Apr. 25, 1776, Joseph Shaw. 6. Martha, 1758—Nov. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 29, 1778, Isaac Shaw Lucas. 7. Marcus, July 16, 1760—Sept. 5, 1806; m. Apr. 26, 1785, Elizabeth Sampson. 8. Elizabeth, 1762; m. Francis Shurtleff. 9. Samuel, was doctor, Wareham. 10. Lucy, —10, 1768. 11. Waitstill, 1770—June 18, 1781.

J576. Mary Atwood, 1737—Jan. 10, 1808; m. Sept. 18, 1760, Thomas

Shaw, 1738—1778, d. in Revolution; (son of Jonathan and Sarah Rich;) g. f. George and Constance (Doane.) Had at Middleboro: 1. Sarah, m. Apr. 17, 1779, Elijah Lucas. 2. Persis, Sept. 9, 1763—Sept. 18, 1790; single. 3. Rebecca, 1766—May 3, 1787; single. 4. Mary, Nov. 18, 1767—Jan. 9, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1803, Ebenezer Shurtleff. 5. Azubah, d. Jan. 23, 1800; m. Mch. 31, 1789, Obadiah Sampson. 6. Samuel, Apr. 27, 1771—Dec. 21, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Lydia Cobb. 7. Elisha. 8. Jonathan, 1779—Dec. 24, 1814; int. Feb. 25, 1797, Sarah Bartlett.

J577. John Atwood, 1742—Jan. 15, 1825; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Keziah Harlow 1741—1816, had at Plympton:

J5771. Baranbas, never married.

J5772. Isaac, d. young.

J5773. Elizabeth, m. Jan. 18, 1785, EM Thomas.

J5774. Lydia, Mch. 1769—Aug. 24, 1849; m. Mch. 24, 1785, Sylvanus Shaw.

J5775. John, Feb. 3, 1772—Dec. 16, 1838; m. Mch. 27, 1791, Patience Shaw.

J579. Abigail Atwood, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Seth Barrows; have record of three children: 1. Ruth, Aug. 10, 1771—Mch. 31, 1801; m. Feb. 11, 1798, Ebenezer Shurtleff. 2. Seth, Jan. 31, 1773; m. Jan. 27, 1801, Ruth Atwood, dau. Samuel and Patience (Cobb). 3. Isaac, Aug. 7, 1776.

(A few branches only, are carried further in this edition; being of some who ordered in advance of publication.)

# CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

The wife of Peter, Member of Parliament in 1386, was Petronilla.

J5534. Polly d. 1814, not 1809.

J556. Ebenezer and wife joined the church at Killingly in 1767 and, May 31, 1767, were baptized his children: Mary, Ebenezer and Sarah; Nov. 15, 1767, Rebekah; July 20, 1769, Nathaniel (See No. J5537); Sept. 29, 1771; Mary. Perhaps Mary is really Mercy; Leah is reported among baptized children of Ebenezer by another party, but latter gives no dates. (Same church, baptized children of Timothy, whom I do not place; Dec. 12, 1661, dau.; Jan. 1, 1764, son Jesse; June 15, 1766, James Samuel; June 4, 1775, Bette and Timothy.

J5532. Jacob Atwood and Hannah Churchill, Killingly Church records, married July 14, 1770, not 1771.

PARISH REGISTER, St. Dunstan's In The West, London; Baptisms 1634, Nov. 2, Sisely, dau. Harman Attood, of Ffryers; 1636, Sept. 9, Bridget, dau. Harman Attwood, Chancery Lane, 1646, May 17, Benjamin, of James Atwood and Ann.

Marriages: 1620, Oct. 8, Henry Strange and Elizabeth Attwood. Burials: 1628, Nov. 11, Ffrancis Atwood, dau. Gilbert Atwood of Ffryers. 1641, Nov. 3, Harman Attwood, wintner, 1648, Sept. 18, James Attwood, grocer, Drufle Lane.



**10 SANDERSTEAD CHURCH**  
Tower Built By Peter Atte Wode  
—Church Legend

## Bradford-Atwood

J14. Israel Bradford, stone says died Mch. 26, 1760, age 83, but not born before 1678 and perhaps not then. Married Sarah Bartlett, 1681—1761, daughter Benjamin 3 Bartlett (Benjamin 2 Robert 1 and Mary, of Richard Warren) Benj. 2 Bartlett, m. Sarah Brewster (Love 2, William 1). Benj. 3 Bartlett m. Ruth Pabodie (William, John) William Pabodie m. Elizabeth Alden, of John and Priscilla, latter of William and Alice Mullins.

Their son Joshua 4 Bradford, June 23, 1710 m. Feb. 17, 1736, his 2nd cousin, Hannah Bradford.

As Joshua and Hannah Bradford are among my own ancestry and their story was pieced together by my efforts I publish the story here. Hannah 4 was born Apr. 10, 1720, to Elisha Bradford and his 2d wife, Bathsheba La Broche, dau. of Francis. Elisha was son of Joseph Bradford (William and Alice) 1630—1715 and Jael Hobart, May 25, 1664, of Rev. Peter, of Hingham.

It seems likely that Joshua removed his family to Meduncook, Me. 1756; during the winter he saved a local Indian chief from drowning; Joshua signed petition in 1757 for protection from Canadian Indians; a fort was built and manned on Garrison Island, about a mile from his house. Children: Cornelius, Dec. 10, 1737, Feb. 10, 1790 m. Patience Davis. Sarah, Oct. 16, 1739, married John Davis. Rachel, June 26, 1741—Apr. 28, 1823, m. Ebenezer Morton May 27, 1765. Maltiah and Mary, Mch. 16, 1744; Maltiah m. Aug. 1, 1765, Plympton, Isaac Churchill, 1736—1826, and Maltiah, d. same year. Joshua, Apr. 2, 1746, m. Martha Jameson. Hannah, Mch. 9, 1748 m. 1st, Ebenezer Sherwood. Joseph, Mch. 19, 1751—Nov. 1811, m. Abigail Starling. Benjamin, May 28, 1753. Elisha, Oct. 15, 1755—Sept. 23, 1835, m. Aug. 10, 1786, Lucy Rossiter, Litchfield, Ct. Winslow probably born 1757-8.

From nine traditions of their descendants, carefully compared with such records as exist, I get this:

Joshua did not take refuge in the fort, as most settlers did. His brother Benjamin was at the fort, however.

Sarah may have been married at this time and not present.

Very early on May 22, 1758, the parents arose and by sunrise, Joshua had finished breakfast and was engaged in pounding corn for meal,

with a home made mortar and pestle, near the door. Hannah, with Winslow in her arms, was probably waiting on the two older boys at the table. Perhaps Rachael climbed through an opening in the gable and over a shed roof and escaped unseen with one of the smaller ones. Maltiah stood near the foot of her parents bed, holding little Elisha. Hannah and others were in a trundle bed. Maltiah said she dropped at the first sight of a painted face, through the open door, and crept under the bed with the child. The Indians, from Canada, had been sighted from the fort and an alarm fired, as had been previously arranged, but the noise Joshua made, drowned the sound. The officer at the fort, wishing to note the exact time, for use in his report, took out his watch—he had not put it away until the Indians came out of the cabin, one and one half minute from their entrance, dragging two struggling boys. Joshua was struck down at once and Hannah almost immediately. I believe Winslow was also killed. Maltiah crept farther under the bed, bumping the child's head; he cried and in desperation she crept out "to die with the rest." But through the open door, she saw the coming soldiers—out she went at top speed. The Indians were already leaving, but three of them turned after her, throwing their tomahawks, when they could not overtake her with safety to themselves. One struck her in the back, making an ugly wound, the scar of which she carried all her life. But she kept on and a soldier caught her and the child when she did fall. As the tumult died away, Hannah fearfully uncovered her head and looked. Her father lay on the floor. She crept to him and he almost whispered "run, run." She did so, but when the soldiers arrived they found Joshua and Hannah dead. The French paid more for prisoners than for scalps, so Cornelius and, I think, young Joshua, were carried to Canada. A descendant of Carpenter Bradford insists it was Benjamin who was carried away with Cornelius. I think this comes from the fact that Benj. (4) Bradford eventually went to New Brunswick. He had lost all his seven children in one month with a throat disease; one born later; he reared Elisha and probably some of the others. Maltiah went to her mother's sister, Deborah Sampson, at Plympton and Elisha, after



11 **CHURCH ENTRANCE**  
With Crowned Heads (At Spring of Arch)  
of Peter's Time



the Revolution, drifted to Conn. From 1786 to 1800, Elisha lived at Pitsford and Maltiah at Chittenden, Vt., perhaps 8 or 10 miles apart, with some three rough valleys between and I think they never met, for the Elisha tale says his only sister was killed by Indians at time parents were.

Children of Cornelius and Patience Bradford; Hannah, 1761, m. Howland Rogers; Elsie, 1762, m. James Cook; Joshua, 1764, m. Betsey Gray; Betsey, 1765, m. Hugh Spear; Josephas, 1768, m. cousin Hannah Morton; Sarah, 1770, m. Jesse Thomas; Sylvia, 1772, m. Capt. Zenas Morton, Jr.; Mehitable, 1773; Prudence, 1776, m. Simeon DeMorse; Winslow, 1777, m. Mary Penney; Lydia, 1780, m. John DeMorse; Frederick, 1782, m. Mary Geyer; James, 1784, m. Lavinia Hickman. Cornelius was Captain in the Revolution, with his brother-in-law, John Davis, as his Lieutenant.

Children of John and Sarah Bradford Davis: Deborah, 1760-1852, m. Araunah Rogers; Cornelius 1765—Aug. 24, 1845, m. Hope Adams; Bradford and John.

Ebenezer Morton, 1746—Aug. 3, 1831, son of Ebenezer (Eph. 4, Geo. 3, Eph. 2, Geo. 1) and Susanna, gr. dau. of Mary (Atwood) Holmes, m. May 27, 1765, Rachel above, children Susanna, 1765; Cornelius, 1767; Zenas, 1768; Rebecca, 1770; Isaac, 1772; Hannah, 1774; Polly, 1776; Sally, 1778; Ebenezer, 1780; John, 1782; Mary Bradford probably died young.

Children of Maltiah Churchill, born at Plympton, except last one: Michael, 1766; Zeresh, 1767; Rachel, 1769; Winslow, 1770; Seth, 1773; Isaac, 1775; Hannah, 1777; Israel, 1779; Elisha, 1781; Drusilla, 1783—1870, m. Feb. 7, 1804, Jacob 6 Atwood (Jacob 5, Francis 4); Christiana, 1789.

Joshua 5, April 2, 1746—May 9, 1827; m. Apr. 26, 1773. Martha Jameson. I understand they were in Friendship, Me., 1790. and by 1793, in Farmington. Children: Rachel, Aug. 29, 1774—Mch. 1820; Paul, Aug. 17, 1776—Sept. 6, 1798; Isaiah, July 18, 1778 (had Nancy, Paul, Isaac, James, Martha, William and Lydia) 1800 to 1813; Nancy, Oct. 6, 1780, m.; Robert, Dec. 14, 1784; Ann, Jan. 10, 1786 (N. E. R. says 1785); m.; Cornelius, Feb. 19, 1788, m. Jan. 1, 1812, Hannah Gray; latter lived Friendship and had: Henry, Alexander, Mark (d.) Julia, (d.) and Mark.

Hannah m. at Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 2, 1772, as 2d wife Rev. Ebenezer Sherwood (John, Samuel,

Nath'l, Thomas of Greenwich). Children; Joshua Bradford Sherwood, b. 1772, m. 1793, Anna Bonnie (Titus, Perez, John, Thos), Ct., to Nelson, O. John, b. 1773, m. Esther Babcock. Mary and Ebenezer died. Sarah, 1784, Or'illa 1780, m. John Bonnie and to Nelson, O. Hannah, 1782, m. William Payne. Sherwood, d. 1785; Hannah, m. 2nd, Dr. Fredrick A. Crouner; m. 3d, William Baldwin; she spent her later years with Orilla at Nelson, Ohio, and lived to be nearly 100.

Joseph 5, Bradford's children; Sally, m. 1799, Peter Parker; Huldah, m. 1804, Benj. Butler, Jr.; Polly, m. 1804, Jonathan Gordon; Abigail, m. 1805, Jacob Eaton; Betsey, b. 1788, m. 1811, Nathaniel Pinkham; Hannah, 1791, m. 1818, John Kempton; Dorothy, 1793; Joseph, 1797, m. 1819, Elizabeth Tufts; Richard, 1801; Elisha (oldest?) d. 1832, m. 1800, Mary Butler.

Benjamin 5 is not traced, confused with Benjamin 4.

Elisha 5 Bradford removed about 1800 to Plattsburgh, N. Y. Children; Nancy; Cornelius, b. 1793, m. 1816, Polly Comstock, of Rufus; Joshua; Abigail; Rachel; Hannah and Elisha. Hannah m. Beckwith and was living in Wisconsin 1876-8. Elisha was living, N. Y. about 1878, age 74.

Hope Adams, 1763—Sept. 15, 1853, and Cornelius Davis, had at Cushing, Me.: Robert 1788—1793. Richard, Sept. 15, 1790—Mch. 16, 1865; m. Mary Davis. Robert, Sept. 21, 1793—1876; m. Jan., 1820, Ann Grafton. Francis, Aug. 29, 1795—July 8, 1848; m. Mary J. Kelleran, and, 2d, A. H. Taylor. George, Dec. 21, 1798—Dec. 23, 1870; m. Catherine Young; and 2d, Elizabeth Young.

J15. Ephram Bradford, 1685—1746, m. Feb. 10, 1710—11, Elizabeth Brewster (1690—1741), had at Kingston: Deborah, June 21, 1712—1732; Hannah, July 25, 1715, m. Azariah Whiting; Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1717; Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1717—18; Abigail, Feb. 28, 1719—20; Susannah, May 3, 1721, m. Seth Everson; Elijah, Jan. 23, 1722-3; Ezekiel, 1728—nine ch.; Simeon, Aug. 28, 1729; Phebe, seven ch.; Wait, m. Wealthy Bassett, four ch.; Deborah, June 30, 1732—June 10, 1752.

J16. David Bradford, 1690—Feb. 16, 1729—30; m. Elizabeth Phinney, (b. Apr. 11, 1690) had at Kingston: Nathaniel, Dec. 10, 1715; Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1717; Lydia, Dec. 23, 1719; Nathan, Apr. 3, 1722; Lemuel Mch. 1, 1726-7.

J17. Hezekiah Bradford, b. 1692; m. Mary Chandler, (b. 1704); had one child, Mary.



**12 ANCIENT LYCH GATE**  
Under Its Canopy Bearers Rested Their  
Sad Burden During Funerals

## Warwick-Shoreham

Genealogies of Northern New York attach Atwoods here to the Templeton branch of the Philip Line because each has Isaac, Joshua and Philip, when fact is there was one of each name at both Templeton and Warwick, with no Jacob found in either place. See Philip Line.

Atwoods of Warwick, Mass., are previously found at or near Killingly, Ct., and are of Francis 4 or Ebenezer 4 of the John Line. No room for all evidence, but; Laura Atwood Bascomb, 1845—1926, told me her ancestor of Revolutionary period was Francis the Quaker, and that her "mother called Jacob Atwood uncle, tho he was not exactly "uncle." Her line proved to be; Lovicy, Thomas, Joshua, Francis 4, while Jacob was Lovicy's great uncle, unless she meant Jacob, Jr. Note the "family gathering."

J5532. Jacob Atwood was of Smithfield, R. I., 1774; in 1788, he came to Shoreham, Vt., and brought his family "from Warwick" 1789, but no Atwoods are on Warwick assessors' or school lists in 1785. I place Ebenezer (Shoreham, 1787) as son of Ebenezer of Killingly. Jacob was smith and iron forger; has word Universalist on his tombstone; he and Hannah have stones in Kapp Yard, Shoreham. Children:

1. Susannah m. Eber Goodnow who has stone at Canton, N. Y. (1765—1843); had dau. (no ch.) and Abigail, both m. Marshall Perry; Lucina who m. and lived in Wis.; and Selinda, m. George Giffin. Data wanted.

2. Joab Atwood m. Mch. 1798. Shoreham, Julia Clafler and went to West Chazy, N. Y., 1798. Data wanted.

3. Sarah, m. Feb. 11, 1802. Herman Hickok; to northeastern, N. Y. Data wanted.

4. Stephen Atwood, Sept. 22, 1777—Aug. 11, 1852; m. Mercy Finch (d. 1871); 1798 bought land West Chazy, N. Y., on which descendants yet live. Lieutenant at Plattsburgh, 1814. One child only; Levi, Jan. 5, 1810—Mch. 6, 1895, m. Feb. 13, 1831, Permelia Prouty.

5. Elizabeth, 1780—Mch. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 14, 1800, Leonard Marsh, (Oct. 1772—June 23, 1845;) lived Shoreham; had dau. Miriam, 1804—1823, and Jacob A., 1807—1869, m. Nov. 1, 1827, Mary M. Cook. Data wanted.

6. Francis Atwood, 1783—Sept. 2, 1858, m. 1st Rebekah (d.) 1824,

age 40;) m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1825, Lucretia Stickney (d. 1871). Data wanted.

7. Jacob Atwood, Jr. (in census 1850, said he was born in Mass., 1784;) m. Feb. 7, 1804, Drusilla Churchill, (1783—1870,) dau. Maltiah (Bradford) Churchill. They removed to Potsdam, N. Y., 1827, probably accompanied by cousin Ebenezer who was here 1832. Jacob was Sergeant at Plattsburgh, 1814, had in his squad his cousins, Parker, Amasa, and Joseph; d. July 28, 1856; both have stones, Potsdam. Children:

J553271. Joel Atwood, 1804—Oct. 11, 1852, m. Mch. 2, 1832 (name omitted) and had: Joseph, who m. a. Mrs. Guyot, perhaps 2d, and last heard of at Oconto or Fox Lake, Wis., with sister Elvira; Lucretia, m. Richland Co., Wis., about 1855, one Norton. Joel m. 2nd Mrs. Lydia Sypher.

J553272. Diana, July 31, 1806—Feb. 10, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1832, Enos Beach, (d. 1873), and had; Drusilla, June 29, 1836—June 20, 1926; m. Sept. 28, 1861, Charles Shirland and had Carrie (Cook), who has dau. Zilla; Lillian MacLaren; Samuel, 1877; Henry, died; Drusilla, m. 2d S. B. Weller; desc. Hve Brentwood, Calif. Willie Beach, Aug. 12, 1844—1910, single.

J553273. Mary, July 25, 1808—Dec. 6, 1886, m. Mch. 16, 1863, her cousin Joel Hickok. FAMILY HISTORIAN.

J553274. Lucinda, May 9, 1811—May 9, 1871; m. Mch. 15, 1833, Chandler Delance (May 4, 1811—June 16, 1881); dau. Mary Almeda, July 23, 1843—June 8, 1892; m. Nov. 6, 1876, James Paul; no children. Amelia M. Delance, b. Mch. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Hiram L. Pickert (Oct. 24, 1839—Jan. 28, 1907) lived Potsdam, N. Y. Had:

Minnie B., June 2, 1868, m. Apr. 3, 1890, B. Frank Leonard, lives Potsdam, N. Y. Leonard Ch., Everett P., 1891—1899; Ernest F., Feb. 18, 1893; Glenn D.; Oct. 21, 1894; m. July 12, 1919, Blanche M. Joyce; Clarence S., June 9, 1901.

(William H. and Loyal J. given separately.)

J553277. Hannah Atwood, Feb. 9, 1820—Jan. 21, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1842, William Sherman Harris, (Oct.



**13 ENCLOSURE, SOUTH SIDE OF CHURCH**  
Tomb of "Last of The Atwoods" To Right

15, 1821—Feb. 16, 1892) son of Flavius J. and Lucy (Butterfield). Lived Potsdam, N. Y.; Richland Co., Wis., 1855; Floyd Co., Iowa, 1861; Wadena Co., Minn., 1879. Children who grew up: 1. Drusilla, June 8, 1845—June 11, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Wallace Williams and had; Laura E. (Richardson, Warren); Fayette, 1863—1899, single; Ada J. (Williams); Wallace M.; Pearl E. (Shoars); Drusilla m. 2d. Henry Tryon and had Clara (Trusty). 5. Mary Ellen, Feb. 21, 1854—Nov. 12, 1910; m. Mch. 20, 1869, Marvin J. Schermerhorn; had; Rose M. (Borst, Crone); Hattie S. (Robinson); William W.; Marvin J.; Hannah J. (Hodges). 6. Julia Elizabeth, July 14, 1856—June 7, 1924; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Nels W. Peterson. Had: Elsie H. (Lewis); Hattie M. (Phelps); Effie R. (McDonnell). 6. Lucy A., b. Oct. 13, 1858, living 1921; m. 1st. Apr. 8, 1880, William Blood and had; Alice and Cora; m. 2d Robert Perkins and had: Florence (Walsh) and Helen; m. 3rd Thomas Moran (soldier, d. 1919). 8. Emma Lemira, Feb. 24, 1861—Feb. 4, 1905; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Albert Williams; had; Viola (Buckland, McCullom); Emmett; Adella (Chadwick, Bratlin, Malen); Mabel (Robards); Nellie (Goldschmitz). 9. George W. Harris, b. Dec. 19, 1864, living Farmington, Mont., 1927.

J553278. Jacob, Oct. 28, 1823—Apr. 27, 1752, single; stone at Potsdam, near parents.

J5534. Prudence was born at Lexington, 1757, to Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe and died between 1800 and 1807. Jonas was among the first to fall at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Joshua's 2d wife, d. Mch. 11, 1814. Joshua is first of record in Warwick, 1786-7. Children:

1. Simon, 1785. 2. Amasa, 1787, to Shoreham, not traced. 3. Parker 1788—Mch. 26, 1853, Shoreham. Probably had son Parker, but not traced. 4. Thomas, Jan. 4, 1790—1875, d. Ithaca, N. Y., but lived at Shoreham; m. Anna Whipple Hastings, and had; Charles E., 1822—1853; Arnon, b. 1817, m. 1839, Almira Royce; Edwin Simens, m. 1843, Laura R. Moore; Joseph; Anna; Ellen; Lovicy, m. 1830, Alphonso B. Bascom. 5. Lewis, 1793—1810. 6. Matilda, 1797. 3. Warren, 1799, living 1872; int. Oct. 10, 1819, Elizabeth Stockwell; had; William H., 1820; Mary P., 1822; Loisa A., 1825; Andrew J. 1827; Elizabeth, 1831; and, Lewis P. 1835.

9. Zilpha. 10. Lewis, d. 1816. 11. Joshua. Last 3 by 2d wife, Polly.

J5535. I have little more reason for placing Philip here than association, and inability to place him in another family. Children: Asa, 1784—1854, had wife Sarah; Lavina, 1786—1812; Nathan, 1788—1859, wife Rhoda; Silas, 1790; Nancy P., 1804; and, Sarah, 1809.

J5536. Elizabeth, dau. William and Elizabeth Dodge, born Winchester N. H., Jan. 29, 1762, d., Jan. 14, 1852. Children born in Warwick: 1. Jane, b. by 1790, m. Frank Handy; not traced. 2. Royal, by 1790, not traced. 3. Prudence, Dec. 22, 1790—Mch. 23, 1853; m. Mch. 12, 1812, John Dwinell, Brandon, Vt., to Canton, N. Y., 1840; to Lockport 1850 and to Carrol Co., Ill. Children: James Madison, m. Feb. 10, 1838, Olive Sweat and 2d Almira Simonds; George Washington, m. Melissa Kenyon; Prudence; Sally, m. William Lewis and 2d, Samuel Hommedieu; Eliza, m. Jonathan Alexander; Edward Atwood, Dwinell, m. Eliza Alexander; Martin Van Buren, b. Dec. 2, 1836, m. Aug. 4, 1856, Adeline Simmons.

5. Learned Atwood, Aug. 5, 1805—Sept. 13, 1883; m. Hannah Howland; lived Salisbury, Vt. Children: 1. Alfred A., Jan. 29, 1830; m. Abbie Winters. 2. Hiram G., Aug. 13, 1833—Feb. 1913; wife Fidelia. 3. Daniel H., Mch. 4, 1835—Dec. 1, 1896; m. Mary Taylor. 4. Francis W., July 31, 1837—Apr. 8, 1892; m. Eleanor Willard. 5. Royal E., Mch. 16, 1840; m. Abbie Howard. 6. Almira J., Jan. 6, 1843. 7. Henry Haigh. 8. Isaac T., June 30, 1846.

J5539. Rebecca was dau. of Joseph, who was son of Robert, Prince, of Killingly. Fact that Elijah m. at Killingly and followed to Shoreham, that Francis evidently had son at home, census 1790, and that the Elijah he has been confused with, turns out to be Elisha, leaves him no place but as son of Francis. 4. Children: 1. Joseph 1792—1839; m. 1813, Norah C. Miller; 2. Rachel, 1794. 3. Ebenezer, 1797. 4. David, 1799. 5. George, 1801. 6. James, 1803. 7. Rebecca, 1806. 8. Electa, 1809. 9. George, 1811. Joseph went to Magog, Quebec and I suspect most of this family did the same, while many desc. returned to Vermont and New York.

## Atwood- Reynolds

J553275. William Harrison Atwood, born Feb. 7, 1814, Shoreham, Vt., died Oct. 20, 1884, Richland Co., Wis., came here, to Ithaca, 1850-51. Married Dec. 25, 1840, Charlotte Thankful Reynolds; and, 2d, Mrs. Christina Cooper.

Charlotte Thankful Reynolds was born July 23, 1817, at "Misisquoi Falls," Vt., died Apr. 1864; spent fourteen years, 1822-36, with her grandmother's people near Balquhiddar, on Loch Lomond, Scotland. Her father was Silas Reynolds, 1763—1837, a Green Mountain boy, who was in battles of Bennington and Saratoga, with his father, Ensign Ephraim Reynolds. The latter was presumably son of Isaac 4 Reynolds (Josaph 3, Jonathan, John) and Rebecca Palmer (Ephraim 3. 2, Lieut. William 1) Ephraim Reynolds' wife was Charlotte MacGregor, dau. of James and grand dau. "Rob Roy" (Donald, Patrick, Duncan, Dugald Ciar Mhor), who helped her father escape from Edinboro Castle at a time when the name MacGregor was still almost equivalent to conviction, for the clan had fought to retain the lands they had held for eight hundred years, instead of recording titles, as required by a new law, etc. Silas Reynolds m. 1798, Didama Leonard, 1778—1821, dau. George Leonard, 1749—1827, and Rebecca Pond, 1755—1825 (Dan, Philip, Samuel 3, 2, 1). This George Leonard has been confused with him of Shoreham, Vt., but latter had no family, while our man was Fife Major in Col. Brooks' Mass. Regt., and lived in Whiting, next east of Shoreham. The MacGregors lived around the lower end of Lake Champlain and I suspect Ephraim Reynolds died among them: Silas "returned from Lower Canada," 1812, to serve through that war also.

Children of William and Charlotte Atwood who grew up:

1. Charles Marshall Atwood, Oct. 24, 1841—Jan. 23, 1917. soldier Civil war; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Davis.
2. Olivet Ashley, 1843—1879: Capt. civil war; m. Mary Joyce; had George and Lillie.
3. James Lawrence b. 1845; ran away to war; never returned.
6. John Freelando, 1848—1864: killed, civil war.
8. Marv. b. Aug. 4, 1853. m. Sept. 1, 1874, John W. Dearholt; had: Alvettie A., Sept. 29, 1876, m. Apr. 5, 1896. A. E. Morrison and had Edna (who m. Apr. 22, 1919

Ellsworth Critchfield, ch., Arthur W., E. Lorraine, and Ernest); and Vere A., Apr. 14, 1910. Nettie Dearholt, b. June 25, 1879, m. Jan. 1, 1911, Charles F. Wallace and had son Roy D., Dec. 28, 1911. Samuel Dearholt, b. Sept. 17, 1880, m. 1911, no ch. Silvie E., June 22, 1883, m. June 1, 1904, Charles Kaiser, had Alfred D., Dec. 3, 1911 and Orville W., June 25, 1913.

9. Adelaide, b. Sept. 25, 1855, m. William Scott; two ch., George, b. 1873, last heard of 1909, Chicago; single; probably a victim of accident or crime. Nellie, 1876; single, 1927.

10. Eva May, Aug. 23, 1861—Dec. 12, 1892; m. Jacob Pearson; children; Martha, about 1887, teacher, single. Maude, about 1889, married; has children. Charlotte and George, died.

11. Lenora was by 2d m. of W. H. A., b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. about 1896, Henry C. Burton; one living child, Lois, about 1900.

J5532751. Elizabeth Ann Davis, Nov. 12, 1850—Jan. 30, 1921, was dau. Israel Davis 1826—1873 and Rebecca Pippinger, 1826—1873. Israel's parents; Daniel Davis, Rev. soldier (2d Pa.) 1746—1848, and Sarah Albright, d. 1828. Charles and Elizabeth had.

1. Lillie Almeda, Nov. 29, 1867, Trempeleau, Wis., m. Sept. 16, 1886, Charles Willis Frisbie (Zara, John) Children, Edwin Willis, Jan. 22, 1892; m. Aug. 22, 1921, Laura M. McPeck, son Charles William, Jan. 14, 1923.

May Pearl, Sept. 12, 1894; m. Sept. 8, 1920, Clifford M. Estee, son Gordon Willis, Jan. 25, 1923.

Samuel Allen Frisbie, Apr. 18, 1896.

Lynn Harold Frisbie, Dec. 9, 1906—Oct. 6, 1919, accidentally shot.

2. Marvin Ashley Atwood, Feb. 2, 1870, Osage, Iowa; m. Feb. 2, 1892, Myrtie Ripley, Apr. 22, 1871—Nov. 4, 1920; children:

Daisy Veva, Nov. 17, 1895; m. 1921, Roy A. Gray; had Grant Wendell, Sept. 29, 1922; Myrtie Dora, Mch. 27, 1924; Betty Veva, Dec. 29, 1925.

Augustus Ripley Atwood, Mch. 16, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Anita Spinti.

Daniel Paul Atwood, Dec. 2, 1908. Ruth Esther Catherine, Oct. 15, 1913.

3. Elijah Francis Atwood, born Nov. 9, 1871, Spring Valley, Minn., m. July 6, 1892, Myrtle Eunice Gwilt and Sept. 1, 1900, Olive Clark.

Charles Ashley Atwood, Apr. 6, 1898; m. Oct. 18, 1920, Elaine Mal-etta Pritchard; children:

Harold Ashley, Dec. 18, 1921.

James Marshall, Apr. 21, 1923.

Howard Russell, June 25, 1924.

Lawrence Austin, July 27, 1925.

Richard Alden, Oct. 21, 1927.

Eva Eunice Atwood, born Apr. 17, 1895, Rochester, Minn., m. Jan. 1, 1910, George Rickard, and Nov. 19, 1919, Edgar S. Alm; children:

Luella Eunice, Nov. 2, 1910, m. June 14, 1927, Martin Walzek.

Edith, Aug. 26, 1916.

Elaine Madeline, Mch. 9, 1921.

Warren Henry, May 30, 1926.

E. F. A., by 2d marriage:

Lois Atwood, June 30, 1901—Aug. 13, 1921; successful teacher; thrown from horse.

John Francis Atwood, Jan. 7, 1908—Sept. 22, 1924, 3rd year high school, Sisseton, S. Dak.

## Atwood-Blanchard

J553276. Loyal Jefferson Atwood, Feb. 5, 1817—Feb. 6, 1898, born at Shreham, Vt., died at Lansing, Mich., buried at Auburn, Kan. (Jacob 6, 5, Francis 4). m. Dec. 4, 1847 Lucy Jane Blanchard. They moved to Wis., 1850. He was back to Potsdam, N. Y., between 1851 and 1856, traded his land receiving as part payment his father's bounty land warrant and went to Kansas 1857, locating near Auburn. His family came the next year. The sons of Lorenzo live on the old homestead and the wide acreage added to it. Children:

1. Lorenzo Judson Atwood, Dec. 24, 1848—July 1, 1927; m. Oct. 31, 1875, Olivia J. Akers, 1856—1918. He, with bro. Jacob, drove his car from Kansas to S. Dak., and Minn., and return, visiting me and many other cousins in 1926.

2. Julia, Dec. 8, 1851—Nov. 14, 1918; m. Nov. 30, 1867, Walter Ross; lived Lansing, Mich.

3. Jacob Enos Atwood, Dec. 11, 1856 (called Dick); m. Sept. 3, 1875, Annie Meacham; and, Nov. 25, 1881, Sarah A. Eckers; lives Topeka.

1. Children of Lorenzo and Olivia:

11. Loyal, b. Aug. 31, 1877, m. Mch., 1906, Edna M. Holmes, b. 1885; parents, Chas. F. Holmes, b. 1847, Desboro, Eng., and m. 1880, (Leicestershire) Emily Walker, b. 1856, Goodby, Eng. Children: Howard Holmes Atwood, Apr. 16, 1910; Lela Emily, Oct. 7, 1912; Julia Maria, Dec. 8, 1914; Paul William, Nov. 23, 1916—Mch. 7, 1919; Violet L. July 3, 1919; Ralph Edward, Nov. 16, 1921; Loyal Joseph, July 22, 1923.

12. Clarence, Aug. 14, 1879—Jan., 1916.

13. Frank Atwood, b. July 11, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1906, Anna Moran, 1879—1916; and, Nov. 26, 1920, Mrs. Birdie (Myres) Cluff.

Children: Lester R., May 8, 1908;

Wilbur R., Apr. 24, 1910; Lulu J., Mch. 5, 1912; Irvin J., July 19, 1914; Otho W., Apr. 5, 1918; and, Chester A.

14. Bertha, Nov. 23, 1883—July 30, 1890.

15. Lela, Apr. 5, 1886—Feb. 13, 1910.

16. Blanche, b. July 17, 1888, m. Nov. 27, 1911, Theodore C. Barnes; Children: Neva Lois, Sept. 25, 1912; Orville C., Apr. 10, 1919.

17. Walter Atwood, b. Oct. 12, 1891; m. Apr. 24, 1913, Iza Smith, b. May 15, 1893 to James T. Smith, 1841—1912, from Gloucestershire, 1865, and wife Ellen, b. 1863, Schuyl-kill Co., Pa., one child, Uarda M., b. Dec. 9, 1914.

2. Walter Ross, b. Feb. 8, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1922; children:

21. Sylvester Flint Ross, b. 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Marian Woodworth; son Stuart, b. Aug. 30, 1900.

22. Jay Cooke Ross, Jan. 31, 1871—July 12, 1911; m. June, 1901, Sally McKay, of Lexington, Ky., he died at Tampa, Fla., think no children.

23. Mabel Ross, Mch. 12, 1873—Oct. 4, 1874.

24. Charles Bennet Ross, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. June 5, 1900, Luella M. Hawley; had Florence, Feb. 21, 1902 and Jay (adopted) b. Dec. 2, 1913.

25. May Ross, Nov. 7, 1879, m. Jan. 1, 1906, F. R. Moore; son Ross W., b. Mch. 3, 1907.

3. Jacob E. and Annie had one child; Ruby, b. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Fred Winchester; children at Winchester, Wyo., Ada, July 19, 1894, m. John Beall; Clarence, 1895-6, in navy, World War; Nettie, M. 1897, Alvin Dickson; Lewis, d., 1918; Fred., Jr., Sept. 6, 1907; Russell, 1910; Alvin, 1913.

Ruby, d. Aug. 1922, cancer.

Jacob E. and Sarah Atwood had 6 children.

32. Enos E., Sept. 11, 1882—

Aug. 13, 1897; k. by lightning.  
 33. Samuel V. Atwood, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Maybelle Anderson; lives Pasadena, Calif.; son, Rolland, b. Apr. 12, 1908, m. 1927.  
 34. Edna M., b. Oct. 5, 1888, m. Albert C. Patch; children, Shirley and Walter.  
 35. Effie J., b. Jan. 17, 1894; m. J. R. Daw; lives Lincoln, Nebr., child-

ren: Harry Atwood Daw, Dec. 3, 1916; Helen L., Mch. 2, 1919; Josephine S., Aug. 19, 1920; John Richard Daw, Sept. 11, 1922.  
 36. Nellie A., Mch. 9, 1895—Oct. 16, 1918; m. E. W. Browning, no children.  
 37. Clifford J. Atwood, b. Nov. 22, 1896; disappeared spring of 1912.

## Stephen of West Chazy, N. Y.

J553241. Levi Atwood lived on the old homestead and added to it; was lieutenant of militia four years; assessor, nine years, West Chazy. His wife Permellia Prouty, was born Aug. 31, 1808, died Oct. 20, 1872, dau. Abijah (son of Jacob) Prouty and Ann Lewis, from Granville, N. Y. Children:

1. James Lewis Atwood, June 18, 1832—Sept. 20, 1907; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Sarah A. Howard.

2. Stephen A. Mch. 26, 1834—Feb. 29, 1868; m. Jan. 14, 1862, Hannah (or Huldah;) Eldred.

3. Jacob P., June 17, 1837—Jan. 1902.

4. Theodore Orlanda, Apr. 19, 1839—Oct. 20, 1882; m. July 16, 1862, Olive C. Webb.

5. Amelia Antoinette, Apr. 15, 1842—m. Feb. 6, 1866, Herbert MacFadden. She d. 1927.

Sarah A. Howard, Jan. 16, 1837—July 1887; she and James L. Atwood had:

Stella M., Jan. 6, 1862-July, 1887; m. M. S. Elkins.

Frank H., Sept. 17, 1864—Dec., 1908; probably single.

Walter H., Feb. 28, 1867—Mch. 11, 1896; single.

Wilbur A., Nov. 4, 1870; m. Feb. 20, 1898, Mary E. Pratt.

Mabel R., Dec. 13, 1876, unmarried, 1925.

Frances E., June 4, 1879—Dec. 3, 1882.

Stephen Abijah and Hannah Atwood had:

Linus, Sept. 29, 1862—May 28, 1863.

Levi E. Atwood, July 28, 1865; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Ida Waters.

Theodore O. and Olive C. Atwood had; Charles R., July 6, 1864, m. Apr. 7, 1886, Adeline F. Goeway (d. Oct. 11, 1890); m. 2d Maude F. Stratton Charles' children:

Mary O., Feb. 6, 1888, George O. (d.), Herbert W. (of Theo.) Dec. 15, 1866. Mary Grace, June 23, 1870. Addie M., Sept. 9, 1877—Mch. 26, 1880.

Amelia A. (Atwood) MacFadden had one child; Bertha, July 3, 1872, single, 1925.

Levi Eldred Atwood (Stephen Levi, Stephen 6) and wife Ida had: Arthur R., Nov. 21, 1891; J. Leon, July 24, 1893; Lillian H., Apr. 27, 1896.

Arthur Raymond Atwood, m. July 6, 1920, Florence E. Doane; children:

John Doane, Aug. 3, 1920; Hugh Brooks, Jan. 21, 1924;

John Leon Atwood m. Oct. 10, 1916, Maude Hayford; children: Grace M., Aug. 4, 1917; Ruth M., Jan. 16, 1919; Kenneth, June 1, 1922; Doris L., Nov. 1, 1927.

Lillian Hannah Atwood m. Fred P. Merrihew.

## Atwood and Sprague

J5594. Ebenezer Atwood (Joseph 4. Nathaniel 3, 2, John 1) and wife Betsey lived at Barnard, Vt. and had:

1. Betsey H., Jan. 27, 1800—Nov. 22, 1863. m. May 30, 1824. John Tucker (1798—1874).

2. Ebenezer, Mch. 29, 1802—Jan. 25, 1870, d. Malone, N. Y. m. Apr. 1, 1824, Elvira Tucker, according to descendants: the Vermont Record say Almira. She died Apr. 17, 1871, at Malone, N. Y.,

3. Priscilla, June 1, 1804—Mch. 5, 1811.

4. George, May 24, 1810—m. Mch. 30, 1834. Mary Culver

5. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1813—Jan. 21, 1814.

J55942. Ebenezer Atwood, Jr., and wife Elvira; had:

1. Joseph Foster, Apr. 22, 1825; died.

2. Seth Tucker, May 8, 1826—May 9, 1826.



3. Thomas Hammond, Apr. 30, 1827—1872.
4. George Alexander, Dec. 25 1828—Nov. 2, 1856; attorney; tuberculosis; single.
5. Elizabeth Penn, Oct. 12, 1830—Dec. 12, 1861.
6. Charles, Feb. 20 1833—Aug. 25, 1880.
7. Joel Tucker, Mch., 4, 1835—Feb. 4, 1854, drowned L. Huron, walking from ice bound steamer.
8. Nancy Ann, Sept. 3, 1837—Mch. 28, 1916.
9. Oliver Augustine, Aug. 16, 1839—1925.
10. Ebenezer, Mch. 30, 1842—May 1864, killed in battle Civil War.
11. Irving Herbert, July 11, 1844—Aug. 1864, soldier Civil war, d. New Orleans.
12. Myron Winslow, Nov. 28, 1846—died.
13. Lucia Elvira, May 24, 1849—Sept. 1901.

Nancy Ann (above) m. in 1862, Albert Arnold Sprague, had: 1. Elizabeth Penn, Oct. 30, 1864; m. Frederick S. Coolidge, Pottsville, Mass. 2. Carrie Arnold, Oct. 16, 1866—Sept. 19, 1874. 3. Lucy June 7, 1869—Nov. 29, 1873.

Lucia Elvira (above) m. in 1871. Otho Sylvester Arnold Sprague (d. Feb. 20, 1909), lived Chicago, Ill., had: 1. Mary A., July 30, 1872, m. Oct. 7, 1895, A. C. Miller. 2. Albert Arnold Sprague, May 13, 1874, m. June 22, 1901, Frances F. Dibble. 3. Nancy Atwood, Aug. 8, 1876. 4. Lucy, July 2, 1878. 5. Otho, S. A. Dec. 23, 1880—Aug. 18, 1893. 6. Arnold, Nov. 9, 1882—Apr. 1, 1889.

Giles Penn, of Bristol, Eng., was father of Lord Admiral William (father of Wm. Penn of Pa.) and of Elizabeth Penn., who m. William Hammond; she came, 1634, a widow, to Boston.

## Atwood-Perry-Chapin

J5525. Zenas Atwood, b. Mch. 16, 1756; m. Aug. 6, 1780, Mary Perry (not traced). He was of Nathaniel 4, 3, 2, John. Children Charlemont, Mass., records:—

1. Mary, Oct. 22, —. 2. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1782. 3. Sarah, Nov. 10, 1783. 4. Abner (below).
5. Lydia, Feb. 2, 1789. 6. Zenas, Feb. 7, 1791. 7. Susannah, Sept. 6, 1793. 8. Hannah, June 1—Dec. 1, 1795. 9. Lucy, Mch., 17, 1797—Aug. 18, 1800. 10. Sylvia, Aug. 2, 1799—Mch. 23, 1827; her son Clinton b. Mch. 9, 1827.

J55254. Abner Atwood, Oct. 2, 1787—Sept. 23, 1858; lived in that part of Locke, N. Y., now Groton; m. int. Feb. 9, 1816 to Rachel T. Chapin, b. Apr. 17, 1791, Heath, Mass., to Dea. Isaac 6 Chapin, 1751 1835, and (m. 1781) Rachael Wheaton. John 5 Chapin, 1730—1815, m. 1754, Rhoda Albee (Obadiah and Jean), 1731—1819. John 4 Chapin, 1698—1770, m. Dorcas—, 1694 1767—Seth 3 Chapin, 1668—1746, m. 2d. 1691, Bethiah Thurston. 1671—1744, dau. Dea. John and Mary (Wood), Josiah 2 Chapin 1634—1726, m. 1658. Mary King (John and Dorothy) 1639—1676. Dea. Samuel 1 Chapin, son of John and Phillipe (Easton) was bpt. 1586, Paington, Eng., d. 1675. Springfield, Mass., m. 1623, Cicely

Penny (Henry and Jane), 1601—1683.

Abner and Rachel had three daughters at Groton, who m. and moved away; several children perished in an epidemic; but one son grew up:

Chapin Perry Atwood, Sept. 27, 1818—Aug. 16, 1904; m. Aug. 18, 1842, Naomi Richardson, b. Apr. 26, 1818. They had 5 children:

1. Mary Adelaide, Apr. 18, 1844. d.

2. Frank R., Sept. 15, 1851—Dec. 19, 1902; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Minnie A. Van Marter, had: Jessie B. Oct. 26, 1879, (who m. Oct. 16, 1901, Adelbert E. Trea, had Edward Atwood Trea, Mch. 14, 1902.) Millard Van Atwood, Aug. 6, 1886, m. Dec. 14, 1911, Grace Doughty and had: Ruth Apr. 5, 1914; Martha. Mch. 6, 1919; Susan, Apr. 9, 1927.
3. 4. Adell and Estelle, June 10, 1854—1856.

5. Fred C. Atwood, June 25, 1858; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Nellie Merrick; had: Earl M., Jan. 22, 1886—Mch. 3, 1920, m. Dec. 27, 1916, Edna Howard (and had Betsey Eliza, July 18, 1918.) Mabel Atwood, Sept. 8, 1884, E. A. Trea, m. 1925, Dorothy Baumbach, and had Richard Atwood Trea, Nov. 17, 1926.

## William and Hannah Atwood

J5582 and J55328. Captain William Atwood and Lydia (Tilson) had one son who left Plympton: William b. Feb. 17, 1772, who appears in Clinton Co., N. Y., 1798, with same birth date and ancestry, in county history of 1878. On record at Shoreham, Vt. m. June 29, 1804, Hannah Atwood, and, both are named in will of her father Jacob, in 1807. Of children of William and Hannah, Jacob, Lydia and Jonathan are not known beyond their names. Two had families in Clinton Co.:

1. Lorenzo Atwood, 1804—1865, married Amanda Paine and had: William Tilson Atwood who m. ——— Paine; 2d, Della Paine, and 3d, Julia Sanger. His son William m. Ruby Denio and had son Homer.

12. Amasa d. young.

13. Chloe d. 1918; m. John Ormes; New Hampton, Iowa; had Bert; Alice (MacDonald); and Frank.

14. Rosetta, m. Volney Burdick and had: Rosetta who m. John Knowles; Middlebury Vt.

15. Owen Atwood, had Etta, who m. Alonzo Dorniny of Beckmantown; and, Lucy, who m. Moses Lunderville.

16. Eunice m. Lavine Baker and had; Lettie m. Gaylord Barber; Merrit m. Mabel Pringle; and, Frankie; m. Walter Tupper.

17. Lydia, m. Gus Ostrander; no children.

18. Frances Atwood m. Mary Baker; had Carrie, m. Fred Rowison and had Lynn, who m. Ethel Stiles; Lydia Atwood m. George Chapman and had Leah, single, 1927; Orrel Atwood, m. Huldah Schribner, several children.

19. Mercy Atwood, July 3, 1847—Oct. 12, 1923; single.

1x0. John Murray Atwood, Aug.

7, 1850—July 19, 1913; m. Dec. 1, 1872, Myra M. Witherill (1x01) had: Bertha, Sept. 2, 1873, who m. Aug. 25, 1897, Herbert M. Normandeau and had: Hubert, d.; Roger, Mch., 10, 1900, who m. Dec. 29, 1927, Vera Bidwell; Doris, Nov. 9, 1903, single; Gerald, Apr. 26, 1905, and Margery, Nov. 30, 1906.

1x02. Cora J. Atwood, June 27, 1878; single 1928.

1x03. Guy M. Atwood, July 20, 1888; m. July 5, 1924, Bertha Hamilton; had: Marion, Sept. 25, 1926; Perry, N. Y.

3. William Atwood, 3d of the name, Apr. 10, 1809—May 3, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Lucy Adeline Church. In 1830 William went to Wisc., returning Clinton Co., after a year. Children.

31. Lucy Roxanna, m. Will Ferrell, had son William, m. 2d, Edwin Heath.

32. Mary Lenora, May 16, 1838—Aug. 27, 1927, m. Henry Geowey; and 2nd, ——— Partridge. Geowey children: Adeline Thayer, May 11, 1865—Nov. 18, 1891; m. Charles R. Atwood, of Stephen branch of Jacob.

Ernest Harvey, m. June 22, 1892. Cora J. Nichols; had: Raymond Earnest, M. D.; George Clifford, M. D.; m. Doris Housinger, Hobert; F. Rev., m. Ethel Lapierre; Harold Edward.

33. Zilpah Callista Atwood, m. Harry Wood, had son Allen who m. Bertha Lewis.

34. Emma Gertrude in county history.

35. Edwina Helen Atwood, living 1928, m. Bordwell, had Lettie, m. Harry Hager, had Ethelwyn; and Zilpah Bordwell, single, 1927.

Many of this branch still live in Clinton Co., N. Y.

## Dwinell-Atwood

J55364. Prudence Atwood, Dec. 22, 1790—Mch. 23, 1853, (G. S. Argo, Ill.); m. Mch. 12, 1812, John Dwinell, Aug. 29, 1784—May 19, 1855. Son of Bartholomew 5 (Bartholomew 4 Michael 3, 2, 1) and Sarah Morton. Descendants:

1. James Madison Dwinell, May 31, 1813. Branlon Vt., July 27, 1878; m. Feb. 11, 1838, Olive Sweat; their son, James Henry, 1843—1864, soldier, is No. 13482 in Andersonville Nat'l Cem. James m. 2d, 1850, at Lockport, N. Y., Almira Simmons, Oct., 8, 1832—Sept. 1, 1904; children:

12. George M. June 27, 1852—Oct. 22, 1922; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Frances D. Nichols.

13. Sarah A, Jan. 30, 1855; m. July 2, 1873, James W. Carey.

14. John M., Nov. 16, 1859, Be-

loit, Wis.; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Ellen Irons.

15. Oliver L., July 25, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Lois F. Brown.

16. Luther P., Nov. 28, 1866; m. Jan. 9, 1890, Ida M. Timblin.

17. Charles D., July 21, 1872; m. Feb. 18, 1897, Mabel H. Gibson.

4. Sally Ann Dwinell, Sept. 16, 1820, Brandon, Vt. m. William Lewis, and 2d, Samuel L. Hommedieu, ch. of latter; George W., Sept. 23, 1850; Charles H., Apr. 6, 1852—Jan. 5, 1916, b. Carrol Co., Ill.; Nathaniel J., June 20, 1856; Hinman B., Sept. 14, 1858.

Nathaniel had Grace (Tibbets) Aug. 24, 1886, who had son Kenneth, July 27, 1907.

Children of George and Frances:

121. Eunice P., May 20, 1893; m. Sept. 21, 1913, William R. Basford, b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1915, army.

122. George, Aug. 26, 1894—Oct. 13, 1918, U. S. Amb. Corps.

123. Marcus A. June 4, 1896.

124. Maurice A., Jan. 27, 1898.

125. Francis M., Dec. 10, 1899. 126.

Muriel O., Dec. 19, 1901. 127. Martin R., Mch. 15, 1904. 128. Bernice

L., Sept. 7, 1906. 129. Everett E.,

Dec. 16, 1908. 130. Paul P., Jan.

24, 1912.

Carey Children:

131. Julia A., July 7, 1874; m. Mch. 25, 1896, Robert Mickle and had Genevieve., m. Apr. 22, 1920, Lloyd McKinley; and had Maude J., Mch. 31, 1923, and Ronald M., Dec. 3, 1925; Harvey O. Mickle, June 30, 1900; m. Anna K. Volx and had Donna J., Aug. 30, 1920 and Geraldine, Dec. 13, 1921.

Children of John and Ellen:

141. Maude M., Dec. 20, 1882; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Forest E. Gurnsey and had Lillie O., Oct. 26, 1903; Lloyd, Dec. 9, 1905; Sarah E., Dec. 17, 1908.

142. Alma A., Sept. 11, 1884; m. Apr. 11, 1904, Gregory L. Canfield, had: Clarence G., May 5, 1905 and Della E., Mch. 29, 1909.

143. Addiline, Aug. 30, 1889—May 8, 1923; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Lawson R. Doll; had: John, Sept. 19, 1908; Ivan, Jan. 15, 1911; Nellie, Nov. 17, 1912; Rudolph, Apr. 20, 1915; Elmer, Jan. 2, 1917; Lawrence, May 29, 1921.

144. Bertha E., Aug. 5, 1895, m. Jan. 14, 1914, Peter Engleau, had:

Arthur D., Feb. 22, 1915; Edwin V., July 9, 1916; John O., Aug. 25, 1918; Margery L., Mch., 23, 1922.

145. Pearl, Dec. 9, 1897; m. Dec. 12, 1925, William Burrise, had (Grace?) M. Sept. 2, 1926.

Oliver and Lois had:

151. Guy L., Sept. 29, 1886; m. Apr. 1911, Hazel Barell.

152. Fattie A., Mch. 30, 1888; m. Feb. 1911, J. R. Moore, and had: Bernice, Dec. 18, 1917 and Eva, June 30, 1924.

153. George C., Apr. 10, 1890; m. Dec. 7, 1911, Ruth Moore; had: Leland L., Jan. 12, 1915; Letha P., Dec. 23, 1918.

154. Lester E., Oct. 16, 1895; m. Aug. 1, 1918, Selma C. Lempp; had: Ray E., Aug. 10, 1920.

Luther and Ida had:

161. Ethel B., May 3, 1891; m. Morris A. Burke; had: Wilma L., Nov. 28, 1915.

162. Talsom L., Jan. 9, 1893; m. Sept. 8, 1909, John F. Dowding;

had: Joe A., Feb. 7, 1910; Julia M., Feb. 1, 1912; Pearl A., Nov. 20, 1913; John Jr., Mch. 30, 1916; Lovevina, F., Mch. 1, 1920; Gerald W., Apr. 10, 1924; ————Dec. 21, 1928.

163. Vera U., Apr. 21, 1895; m. Jan. 11, 1916, Carl J. Williams; had: William C., Aug. 16, 1919.

164. Vella I., Jan. 12, 1897; m. Feb. 25, 1918, Richard R. Nash; had Lois G., Oct. 30, 1919; Virginia I., May 8, 1922; Clinton P., Feb. 7, 1925.

165. Mildred V., Dec. 29, 1898; m. Apr. 18, 1917, Elmer C. Hill; had: Lye G., Apr. 22, 1918; Donald E., May 15, 1923.

166. Evelyn H., July 5, 1902; m. May 24, 1923, George W. Knox; had: Leo T., Aug. 4, 1925; Ronald G., Dec. 5, 1927.

167. Roy V., Feb. 10, 1905; m. May 25, 1924, Kathryn McKee; had: Kathleen, Mch. 31, 1926; Roy V., Jr. Dec. 5, 1927.

168. Leonard C., Mch. 30, 1911.

169. Addie L., July 24, 1913.

Charles and Mabel had:

171. Albert A., Feb. 25, 1898.

172. Edith E., Apr. 22, 1900; m. May 25, 1923, William Stubbendeck; had Eileen V., Sept. 30, 1924.

173. Alvah C., July 1, 1902; m. Feb. 9, 1924, Mabel E. Starkey; had Mary M. and Martha B., July 10, 1927.

174. Gladys M., June 19, 1904.

175. Frances A., July 2, 1906. 176. Evangeline F., Sept. 23, 1908. 177. Philip R., June 17, 1910. 178. Jennie M., Mch. 6, 1913. 179. John B., Aug. 8, 1915. 17x0. Emily J., Aug. 21, 1917. 17x1. Myrtle A., Oct. 8, 1919.

28. Bernice Irene m. May 26, 1925, at Yankton, S. D., Joseph Ernest Steffrater (b. Dec. 3, 1900); children: boy, Feb. 1, 1926, d.; Joseph Ernest, Jr.; Aug. 27, 1927; live Neligh, Nebr., 1928; farm.

7. Martin Van Buren Dwinell, Dec. 24, 1835—Oct. 7, 1924; m. Aug. 4, 1856. Adeline Simmons, at Mt. Carroll, Ill. He b. Brandon, Vt. They moved to Marshall Co., Ia., 1865. She d. Aug. 9, 1909, Fair Oaks, Calif. He d. Rock Rapids, Ia. Children:

71. Julia Luella, b. Apr. 15, 1859, Fair Haven Twp., Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Albion, Ia., Richard Benton Beeson; lived Medford, Ore. (1928). Children:

711. Burritt, b. May 31, 1878, Albion, Ia., m. Feb. 10, 1903, Cornelia Honans, at Devils Lake, N. Dak. Children: 1. Anna Laura, Sept. 22, 1904. 2. William Richard, Feb. 20, 1906, b. Foxhome, Minn. 3. Mabel Luella, June 13, 1908. 4. Ralph Harry, Nov. 13, 1910, Breckenridge, Minn. 5. Margery Mae, July 9, 1920. 6. Albert Lionel, Oct. 15, 1921.

712. Alta Adeline, Apr. 8, 1880, Albion, Ia.; m. Oct. 11, 1902, Frank Julian Newman, Breckenridge. Children: 1. Dorothy Luella, Sept. 9, 1904. 2. Ruth Elaine, Nov. 17, 1906, McCluskey, N. Dak. 3. Marion Frances, Oct. 25, 1907, Portland, Ore. 4. David Benton, Sept. 29, 1911, Medford, Ore.

713. Chalkeley MacCarthy, July 8, 1882, Albion, Ia.; m. Sept. 30, 1907, Mae DeMaris, Breckenridge. Children: Hazel Hortense, Aug. 1, 1908. 2. Cecil Merle, Nov. 12, 1909. 3. Rossell Anthony, May 11, 1912. 4. Leslie Donovan, Aug. 1915.

714. Maris Lewis, July 8, 1884, Hull, Ia.; married, Lena Bierle; have children.

72. Leona Louise, Oct. 12, 1860, Fair Haven, Ill.; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Joseph Radke, Marshall Co., Iowa. To Fair Oaks, Calif., 1906; there 1928. Children: 1. Paul, Sept. 27, 1891—Dec. 12, 1891. 2. Helen Winifred, May 3, 1894, Marshalltown, Ia.; m. Jan. 4, 1917, Richard

Codman; one son, James Richard Codman, Oct. 29, 1917, Sacramento. 3. Hazel Doris, d. Apr. 29, 1897.

73. John Leonard, Feb. 8, 1867; Marshall Co., Ia.; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Helen Ployhar, who d. Jan. 17, 1928, Hayward, Calif. Children: Robert Neal, April 30, 1902, Breckenridge. 2. Ruth Irene, Feb. 15, 1905, Anderson, Calif. 3. Paul Martin, Oct. 29, 1906, Fair Oaks, Calif. 4. Gene Leonard, July 10, 1908.

74. Mary Winifred, Sept. 30, 1869, Marshall Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Oliver E. Shaffer, Hull, Ia. She d. Nov. 5, 1901, Breckenridge, Minn. Children: 1. Hester Miriam, Feb. 2, 1894, Rock Rapids, Ia., m. Sept. 2, 1922, J. E. Hutsiniller; had: James Eugene, June 10, 1924 and Helen Ann, May 14, 1927. 2. Herman, June 20, 1896.—Dec. 15, 1896. 3. Helen Ruth, Nov. 26, 1897, Hartley, Ia.; m. Mch. 17, 1916, Gustav B. Boek, Breckenridge; had Gustav Bernard, Mch. 17, 1916. 4. Eugene Dwight, Feb. 26, 1900, Everly, Ia.

Some other children of Isaac and Elizabeth Atwood removed to Rock Co., Wis., getting mail at Beloit; Daniel lived between James Dwinell and Beloit; Royal further toward Beloit, latter is not known to have married.

Frank and Jane (Atwood) Handy lived here and Winchester Handy, and———Morgan were cousins of James Dwinell, lived Rock Co., had families. Frank had dau. Alma, who m. Frank Stillwell.

Perhaps Atwoods of New Albion, Rock Co., are of this branch.

(Note: The "Dwinells" sent in many orders up to time of printing, hence this departure from rule of not carrying "changed names" past grandchildren of an Atwood. If more of this branch is sent in, data will be printed 1928-9 and sent to those who have ordered, without other charge than postage.—E. F. A.)

## Luke Atwood, J5593 and Abigail Atwood, J55x12

First Generation: John Atwood and Sarah (Masterson); 2nd. Nathaniel Atwood and Mary (Morey); 3rd. Nathaniel Atwood and Mary (Adams), parents of Joseph 4; Nathaniel Atwood and Abigail (Shaw), parents of Stephen 4.

Luke Atwood son of Joseph 4 and Elizabeth (Shaw) who were m. Plympton, Oct. 17, 1765; Elizabeth Shaw b. Plympton, June 4, 1744, d. Apr. 7, 1786, dau. of Nathaniel 5. (J5231 and Hannah (Perkins) v. Plympton May 27, 1723, d. Carver, May 2, 1802, dau. Luke 4-3-2 (Abraham) Perkins and Ruth 3 Cushman (Robert 4, Thomas 3-2, Robert 1.) who were m. Jan. 28, 1716-17.

Abigail Atwood, dau. of Stephen 4 and Jenet (Murdock (see J55x11), dau. of James 3 (John 2-1) and Hannah (Tilson) dau. Edmond 3 (Ephraim 2, Edmond 1); John 2 Murdock m. Ruth Bartlett, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Pahodie), dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden), dau. of John Alden and Priscilla (Mullins.)

LUKE ATWOOD b. Plympton 1771; died Stowe, Vermont 1849. (Priv. Record); m. Carver, Mass., Jan. 7, 1796, ABIGAIL ATWOOD b. Plympton, Mass., June 1772; d. Stowe, Vt., in the spring of 1861, both buried at Stowe, Vt.

J5593. 1. Col. Stephen Atwood b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Stowe Feb. 28, 1868; m. Artemissia Rice, b. N. H.; d. Stowe Apr. 27, 1885, age 82.

J5593. 11. George Rice Atwood b. Sept. 3, 1826; d. Oct. 7, 1892 at Morristown; m. Stowe, Me., 1850, Mary Emeline Chaffee; b. Feb. 3, 1831, d. June 3, 1902, at Morristown, Vt., had one dau. Emily Jane, Oct. 28, 1853, m. Johnston, Vt., Dec. 23, 1903, George Irving Wheeler, b. Milton, Dec. 23, 1857; lives Johnston.

12. Henry Luke Atwood b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 27, 1915; m. Cordelia Wilkins, b. Stowe Aug. 20, 1833; d. Morrisville, Feb. 1916; Civil War Veteran. Children b. Stowe.

121. Roberto Henry Atwood, b. Feb. 22, 1853; unm; resides Calif.

122. Alberta Atwood, 1855-1862.

13. Stephen Gardener Atwood, b. Stowe June 27, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1902, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1756 Mariha G. Chaffee, d. Aug. 18, 1858 at 20; m. (2) July 30, 1860 Mary Towne, b. Elmore, Vt., Me., 15, 1835; d. Apr. 9, 1917; No ch. from 1st marriage, one from 2nd.

131. Blanche May Atwood, b.

May 8, 1876; m. June 1, 1905, George W. Clark, b. Hyde Park, Vt., June 10, 1846; d. Morrisville Dec. 23, 1925. Ch. Francis Atwood Clark, Feb. 23, 1907. Elvira May Clark, May 4, 1908.

14. Jane Murdock Atwood b. Stowe, Me., 7, 1840; d. Montpelier May 7, 1888; m. Stowe, Jan. 1, 1866 Leonard Samuel Thompson, d. Denton, Texas, Jan. 21, 1913.

He was b. Aug. 26, 1842, to Truman T. Thompson and Louise (Blacknell), who were m. Jericho, Vt., Me., 24, 1837.

141. Elwin Atwood Thompson b. Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 28, 1869; d. Denton, Tex., Oct. 6, 1910; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Margaret Buckley; had at Denton, Edwin Bulkley Thompson, May 7, 1901 and Jane Louise Oct. 20, 1905.

142. Alice May Thompson b. Irasburg May 16, 1872; d. Ft. Worth, Tex. Jan. 31, 1911; m. Apr. 2, 1896, Robert Channing Hearne, and had

1421. Edith Alice Hearne b. Denton, Texas, Oct. 27, 1897; m. Ithica, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1922 Stewart Allerton Cushman, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1894, son of Richard Marriott 10, (Charles Haddock 9, Gustavus Groat 8, Clark 7, Paul 6, Joshua 5, Robert 4, Thomas 3, 2, Robert 1.) and Alice (Putnam) Baker, Child, Margaret Carnell b. Evanston, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1924. Reside Evanston, Ill.

1422. Margaret Atwood Hearne, b. Texas, 1897.

J55932. Luke Atwood Jr., b. Woodstock, Vt., May 4, 1801; d. Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 5, 1875; m. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 13, 1828, Roxana Kelsey, b. Stowe, Feb. 3, 1808; d. Ill., Apr. 8, 1892; dau. of Nathan and Eunice (Churchill) b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1779; d. Stowe, Aug. 26, 1827; dau. Ichabod 5, (1746-1826) (Joseph 4, Barnabas 3, Joseph 2, John 1) and Sarah (Tinkham) (b. Halifax June 2, 1753, d. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1800) who were m. at Halifax, Mass., Nov. 7, 1771; Sarah, dau. of Nathan Tinkham, b. Middlboro, Apr. 18, 1727, m. Halifax, Dec. 10, 1746, Sarah Soule b. Plymouth June 15, 1726; dau. Zachariah, b. Plymouth, Me., 24, 1694, d. May 3, 1751, who m. Plympton June 9, 1720, Mary 4 Eaton (Benjamin 3, 2, Francis 1), Zachariah; son of Benjamin 3, Soule (John 2, George 1) b. Duxbury 1660, d. Plymouth Dec. 1, 1729 and Sarah (Standish), 1667—Me., 4, 1740; dau. Alexander 2, (Capt. M—)

1626—July 6, 1702, and Sarah Alden, b. 1629 (m. 1660); dau. of John Alden and Priscilla. Nathan Tinkham, son of Dea. Isaac, 1683—1750, and ABIJAH WOOD, b. Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1690, d. Halifax, Dec. 25, 1777; Abijah was dau. of Abiel Wood who d. Middleboro Oct. 10, 1719, m. Dec. 16, 1683. Abijah Bowen (Vital Rec.) b. 1663—May 1, 1746; Preston places her as the posthumous dau. of Thomas Bowen of Middleboro who d. Rehoboth, will. Apr. 1, 1663; Abiel son of Henry 1 Wood and Abigail (Jenny) m. 1644; (See Henry Wood Line part 2); Dea. Isaac son of Ephraim 2, 1. Nathan Kelsey b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 28, 1781; d. Marysville, O., Aug. 1, 1861; s. of Giles and Elizabeth (Buell) b. Newport, Nov. 26, 1755. m. there Apr. 26, 1780; dau. of Aaron 5 (Daniel 4, Samuel 3, 2, William 1) and Hannah 5 Post (probably Nathan 4, Abraham 3, 2, Stephen 1.) Giles Kelsey b. Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1745 d. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 9, 1824 (Bureau of Pensions); s. of Benjamin and Ruth (Wilcox); m. at Killingworth Apr. 29, 1741; dau. of Samuel 3 Wilcox (Joseph 2, William 1 Wilcoxson) Ruth was b. at K. June 19, 1711. Benjamin Kelsey b. at K. June 20, 1710, s. of Stephen b. Mch. 7, 1682, and Concurrence (Hayden) dau. of Nathaniel 2, (William 1) and Sarah (French); b. Guilford, Aug. 25, 1650; d. May 19, 1717; (Sarah, wid. of Nathaniel Parmelee who d. in King Ph. War 1676); dau. Thomas French and Mary (Button). Stephen Kelsey s. of Lt. John, d., 1709, and 1646; dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Bronson) dau. f Richard Lt. John s. of William 1 Kelsey. Eng. 1600; d. Killingworth, Conn., 1675 and Bethiah (Hopkins). Children of Luke and Roxana b. Stowe, Vt.:

J55932. 1. Stephen Andrew Atwood, Aug. 28, 1830—1894 at Hutchinson, Kansas, m. 1878, Louise E. Hottenstein, d., Washington, D. C. 1919; Civil War; County Officer in Kans.; dau. Anna b. Hutchinson, 1879 m. at Washington, Chas. E. Price, who died there Feb. 1919.

2. Almon Churchill Atwood, May 3, 1833—Feb. 28, 1867, in Ill., had one dau.; wife and child dead.

3. Henry Harrison Atwood, Mch. 12, 1836—Dec. 5, 1908, at Paxton Ill., m. Washburn, Ill., Feb. 18, 1862, Lovinia Maria Daniels; b. S. Woodbury, Vt., Mar. 12, 1839; living at El Paso, Texas (1928); dau. Luke and Maria (Keniston) m. Woodbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1824; dau. Joshua and Mary (Trickey, m. No-

tingham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1801; Joshua Keniston b. N. H., Aug. 15, 1766, d. Vt. Apr. 30, 1852, s. Thomas, Rev. Soldier 1776-1777, abode New Duham, N. H. (Wanted Data). Mary Trickey b. N. H. July 5, 1781; d. Woodbury, Vt., Mch., 15, 1821, dau. Thomas and Mary; Thomas Trickey bpt. Newington, N. H., July 15, 1749, d. Vt., s. of Joseph 4. (Capt. Thomas 3, Isaac 2, Thomas 1) and Elizabeth 5 (Dam) dau. of John 4 (John 3, 2, 1 Dam); m. at Newington Mch. 20, 1748;

Luke Daniels b. Danville, Vt., Apr. 20, 1802; d. Mardwick, Vt., June 4, 1871; s. Samuel b. Lee, N. H., Oct. 22, 1759, d. Danville, Vt., Dec. 10, 1832 (Pens. Rec. Sergt. Rev. War 1775-77, 1781 (m. 1778 Abigail Pinkham, Oct. 15, 1758—Feb. 18, 1814); Samuel Daniels s. of Lt. Samuel bpt. Durham, N. H., July 5, 1727 (Rev. War, 1781) s. of John 2 Daniel; s. of Davey 1 Dannell (or David Daniel) who was b. in Scotland and m. at Durham, N. H., Naomi Hull, bpt. Barnstable, Mass., Mch. 23, 1740-41; dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull (and 2nd wf. Agnes) b. England 1594, d. Is. of Shoals, Nov. 16, 1665; grad. Oxford, 1614; Rev. Hull sailed from Weymouth, Eng., to Boston, 1635 with his family and followers, bringing with him, booked as his servant, JOHN WOOD (Atwood?) aged 20.

Lovina (Daniels) is member David Kennison Chapter D. A. R. of Chicago and of the Writers' Club, San Diego, Calif.; Author of "Home Poems."

J559323. Children of Henry Harrison and Lovina (Daniels) Atwood; 31, 32, b. Woodford Co.; others in Ford Co., Ill.

31. Ivus Luke Atwood b. Nov. 7, 1862; m. Paxton, Ill., July 22, 1895 Sue Annette Perdue, b. Ford Co., Jan. 24, 1867; dau. of William Perdue b. in Penna Apr. 11, 1840, resides Paxton, Ill. (1828) and Catherine (Stoner) b. Ind., July 31, 1841; d. Paxton 1926. Resides Dundas, Ill., Lt. in Spanish Am. War and Sergt. Inf., I. N. G. in Worlds War. Ch.: Perdue Atwood, b. Paxton, Aug. 25, 1897; Overseas Service, World's War; Kathryn Lovina Atwood, Jan. 11, 1901—May 3, 1904.

32. Reuben Jay Atwood b. June 5, 1865; m. Chicago, June 3, 1902, Margaret Ellen FitzGerald, dau. of John and Ellen (Horrigan); b. in Chester, Penna.; Grad. Jefferson Hosp. Training School, Dr. Atwood grad. N. W. U. Med. School 1890; Post Grad. Vienna Austria 1910;

Capt. M. C. Worlds War; Historian Midwest Chapter Alden Kindred. Son: Giles Kelsey Atwood, b. Chicago., Nov. 1, 1914.

33. William Cook Atwood, Oct. 23, 1868 d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1891.

34. Ernest Albert Atwood, Mch. 16, 1871—Apr. 30, 1911 at San Diego, Calif.; unm; admitted to the bar as lawyer 1895; Abstracter.

35. Pearl Daniels Atwood, Nov. 7, 1872—Aug. 2, 1878.

36. Myrtle Maria, b. July 9, 1879, m. Paxton, Aug. 17, 1903, Samuel Walter Stout; resided at San Diego, Calif., and El Paso, Tex. Son, Walter Atwood Stout, b. Paxton, Oct. 26, 1904; Grad. Leland Stanford Univ. in 1926.

J55932. 4. Artemissa Royce Atwood, Feb. 6, 1839—Jan. 2, 1919 at Gibson City, Ill., m. Panola, Ill., May 1895, Julius Cranston, Oct. 26, 1833

—June 13, 1905. (For her many descendants and Cranston ancestry see N. England Register Vol. 80.)

5. Martin Van Buren Atwood, Sept. 10, 1841—Dec. 14, 1908 at Soldiers' Home, Danville; Civil War 1862—65; unm.

6. Hiram Kelsey Atwood, Apr. 29, 1844—Aug. 20, 1870; unm.; Civil War.

7. Clara Jennette, June 28, 1847—Oct. 31, 1863.

8. Albert Franklin Atwood, Mar. 18, 1850—Mar. 6, 1895 at Hutchinson, Kan.; m. Hutchinson, Sept. 22, 1886, Anna May Briggs, Aug. 28, 1863—Nov. 4, 1899; had Arthur F. Atwood, b. July 4, 1889, who m. Oct. 22, 1919 Cornelia Ryker, b. Dec. 30, 1892, dau. of Charles Albert and Evaline (Dickenson) who were m. May 19, 1882. He was in the World War and Overseas.

## Nathaniel and Zilpah of Middleboro

J55x07. Nathaniel 5 (Ich. 4, Nath'l 3. 2) 1782—1858, m. Feb. 1, 1806, Zilpah Shurtleff; (July 21, 1782—Aug. 28, 1838); had: 1. Flora, Feb. 25, 1807—Dec. 12, 1871, no ch., m., July 25, 1830, Elijah Hackett. 2. Garner, Oct. 21, 1809—Dec. 25, 1809. 3. Renel, June 24, 1811—Sept. 6, 1867; m. Mch. 25, 1832, Abigail Savery Tilson, Jan. 20, 1812—July 30, 1883, dau. of Ichabod. 4. Polly, June 5, 1818—Sept. 7, 1818. 5. Ichabod Francis, Mch. 13, 1820—Oct. 3, 1901, m. June 20, 1841, Abigail Atwood Thomas (Oct 12, 1821), children of latter: Emery Francis, Mch. 23, 1842—June 29, 1902; single. 2. Charles Nelson, June 22, 1844—Nov. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1866,

Rosa Amanda Barrows (June 25, 1846—Nov. 22, 1874; m. 2d. Oct. 17, 1876, Sarah Ann Gibbs (July 14, 1857) 3. Harvey Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1849, m. Dec. 20, 1868, Lovetta Evelyn Perkins (Jan. 6, 1850). 4. Hannah Zilpah, Mch. 29, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Joshua Kenny Bishop.

Charles N. and Rosa (Barrows) Atwood had in Middleboro: 1. Alton Barrows, Sept. 20, 1868; m. Chelsea, Jan. 1, 1895, Maude Lorraine Webster, (Feb. 8, 1873—Sept. 4, 1900). 2. Levi Orville, May 4, 1870; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Eva Gertrude Tinkham. Charles and Sarah Ann had: 3. Ichabod Francis, Feb. 22, 1882.

## ADDITIONS, ETC.

J513. John Atwood was drowned Sept. 9, 1772.

J5132. This John Atwood had died by Aug. 12, 1780, at which time is recorded a church confession of Deborah Atwood, widow. (Their son John born 1777.) July 14, 1782, Deborah had the three children baptized.

J5165. Wife of Wait Atwood and her child d. Feb. 2, 1785. On Mch. 26, 1786, children of Wait and first wife were baptized: Phebe, Watt, Susanna, Isaac. Priscilla (Allen) also belonged to Wait and his oldest son was Thomas. Watt and

Rebecca were dismissed from church at Plymouth to that at Barre, Nov. 20, 1796.

J51656. The "Israel" of Windsor Vital Records is therefore a misreading for Isaac and there was no Isaac, son of Zaccheus, J5166.

ERRATA. In Bradford—Atwood, Jael Hobart's dates are: 1643—1730; date given was of marriage. In children of Joseph 5 Bradford, read Abigail, not Abigail.

The St. Dustan records, page 23, spell the name Attwood in each naming of Herman, who seems to be of an older branch.

J5562. Life of Ephraim Cutler by his daughter Julia, says Leah (Atwood) Cutler d. Nov. 3, 1806, aged 42.

"Sarah" is doubtless a misreading for Leah in ch. rec., Killingly.

J5166. Jane Otis, as wife of Zaccheus Atwood, was reported from a D. A. R. record, and I believe is not true. History of Hardwick confuses Zaccheus, S., and Jr., while only latter had wife Hannah. Vital Records of Yarmouth give Chloe Hovey, b. Sept. 4, 1753, to Samuel and Elizabeth (Colson) and m. Dec. 3, 1772, Zaccheus Atwood (he was then 20); she d. Nov. 28, 1832, at Barre, Mass., aged 79. Hence Chloe was mother of all his children, and undoubtedly his only wife. (See also Bridgewater Vital Records.)

Zaccheus and Chloe Atwood had: 1. Lydia, who m. Nov. 18, 1796, Phenev Cole. 2. Zaccheus, who m. Sept. 6, 1798, Hannah, b. 1774, to Elijah Gregory (Rev. War) and Rachel Carruth and had: Elijah G., Aug. 30, 1799; Charles, Apr. 28, 1799; Abiather, Mch. 9, 1803. 3. Thomas, m., Feb. 10, 1808, Elizabeth Rice, (Apr. 10 1784), according to Rice book, and had: Charles R., who m. Sept. 14, 1831, Martha Sher-

man, (had Charles, Cyrus, Franklin, John); Cyrus, m. Apr. 30, 1840, Eliza Harding had Eliza, Charles); Elvira, m. June 7, 1843, James S. Lamb; Marshall; Otis; Elizabeth. 4. Hannah, who m. Oct. 20, 1808, Benjamin Jenkins. 5. Cyrus, 1788—Oct. 27, 1807. 6. Child, d. Aug. 6, 1791.

A strong and detailed tradition comes from a descendant of Lucinda Atwood, b. 1825, that as a child she recalled visiting her gr. gr. mother, Chloe Atwood, then aged, whom she recalled as a lively little French-woman, widow of a Rev. soldier. Lucinda is given as dau. Charles and Susan (Maxfield), unchallenged, this would be Charles, son of Zaccheus, Jr.

But another branch of this family gives Charles as son of Thomas and Susan (Maxfield), and some records here, Wilmot, N. H., are from family Bible, I believe.

Lucinda m. Ebenezer Cram Knowles, moved 1855, to Northfield, Minn., and, 1886, to Mapleton, Oregon. Had sisters Maria (Vanderford) and two, Mrs. Shirley of San Fernando, Cal. Brother Charles. Data wanted.

## John Wood, alias Atwood

Among the Shurtleff-Atwoods was a record, source now unknown, that John Wood was of Saugus (or Lynn), returned to England, and then came to Plymouth. Wood Point, Lynn, is said to take its name from him. It is significant that John Wood, alias Atwood, (b. 1582), leather seller of London, has no English record that we can find, after 1631. A thoro search in England fails to show his probate. As he was trustee, or mortgagee (?), for Henry Sewell, of Newbury, New England, it is also fairly possible that this was he of Lynn.

His son John, 1614-1675, probably came via Yarmouth, (see Henry, page 1, and note under "Luke and Abigail,") and thence to Plymouth, 1635-6. He had land at Plymouth, 1636.

In 1639, John Wood was in charge of the herring weir at Plymouth; apparently was careless in the distribution, for which he received a small amount per thousand, for he was "presented" by the General

Court, reprimanded and directed to make restitution.

He was later constable and both grand and petty juror at times, so this was nothing serious. The fact, that Mr. John Atwood, his uncle, was held in such high esteem may have helped to make the Atwood name one that was regarded as marking the owner as one of superior qualities, in Plymouth and New England.

Any stray records that will shed more light on these early records, will be most welcome.

Note. At end of Stephen Line, I give some other stray Woods.

Another winter, I hope to carry the John Line forward further, publish corrections, and, to prepare an index, which is impossible at this time.—E. F. A.



## Philip Line

Philip Atwood m. Rachel Bacheller about 1652-3; dau. William 1 and wife Jane (Cooper?) Wills of William and his dau. Susanna Lawrence indicate this. Rachel d. Feb. 5, 1673-4, at Malden; Phillip m. 2d. Apr. 7, 1675-6, Elizabeth Grover, d. Oct., 1676; he m. 3d another Elizabeth, who d. Apr. 3, 1688. He spent his remaining years with his children and has stone at Bradford, Mass. Had grant of land in Worcester, but fear of Indians drove him back to Malden; many descendants lived in Worcester Co., Children—

P1. Rachel, Aug. 1653.

P2. Mary, Jan. 1656.

P3. Philip, 1658—Apr. 13, 1722; m. July 23, 1664, Sarah Tenney.

P5. Abigail, Dec. 1662—Dec. 12, 1714; m. Nov. 17, 1686, Andrew Mitchell.

P8. Elizabeth 1669; m. Nov. 16, 1688, Philip Covel.

P9. Oliver, Apr. 1671; m. Mch. 30, 1699, Anna Betts; and 2d May 24, 1726, Sarah "Knower."

Not sure if we have full records of children: may have.

P3. Sarah Tenney, 1665-1739 (John 2, Thomas 1), they lived Madlen to 1691; then Lynn; 1693, to Bradford. Both have stones, Bradford. Children—

P31. Susannah, Feb. 1, 1687; m. Robert Kimball.

P32. Sarah, Apr. 13, 1689—May 25, 1717; m. Feb. 13, 1710, James Head.

P33. Rachel, Nov. 15, 1691—Sept. 21, 1774; m. Dec. 26, 1715, James Frye; (d. Feb. 3, 1717); 2d. Jan. 25, 1722, Abraham Hazeltine (d. Nov. 18, 1732); m. 3d, Capt. Christopher Bartlett.

P34. Elizabeth, May 19, 1700; m Jan. 21, 1722, Nathaniel Fales; and probably 2nd, Dec. 26, 1749, Samuel Tenney.

P5. Andrew Mitchell d. Nov. 25, 1756, aged 80; son of Thomas 1. and wife, Mary (Moulton), (Thomas and Jane); both he and Abigail have stones in "Pentucket," Haverhill. He had at least three daughters; names not learned.

P8. Philip Covell was no known kin to Cape Covells; was tavern keeper, Boston, 1701; have not learned children, etc.

P9. Anna Betts died at Medford Oct.

30. 1725: Oliver's children were by her, last two born in Boston:

P91. Anna, Jan. 9, 1700.

P92. Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1702—July 31, 1703.

P93. John, Nov. 8, 1704-1746; m. Lydia Richardson.

P94. Oliver, Nov. 3, 1706; m. July 12, 1726, Elizabeth Phelps.

P95. Betts, 1709-1718.

P96. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1712; m. Dec. 21, 1738, Alice Oliver.

P97. Phillip, May 14, 1715; wife Rebecca.

P31. Robert was son of Benjamin 2 Kimball; had at Haverhill Susanna, May 25, 1707; m. Mch. 20, 1726, Ebenezer Ayer; Rachel, bapt. Aug. 16, 1717; Philip, Feb. 1, 1711; Sarah, Feb. 22, 1712; Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 1716, Joseph Nov. 29, 1719; Abigail, Apr. 10, 1722; Oliver, May 24, 1724; Solomon, Jan. 19, 1727.

P32. James was son of Arthur Head; had at Bradford; Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710; m. Mch. 11, 1728-9, Moses Haggitt; Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1712-13, m. Jan. 20, 1732, Jeremiah Kimball; Mary, Sept. 12, 1714, m. William Crum of Methuen.

P34. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Fales (or Fails) had; Atwood Fales Mch. 10, 1722, m. May 2, 1747, Abigail Hutchins; Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1724; Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1726-7; Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1728-9; James, Mch. 30, 1730-31; David, June 6, 1733; Sarah, Apr. 5, 1735 Samuel and John Brock, Sept. 10, 1737. All probably lived at Littleton, Mass. after 1749.

P93. John was a brickmaker; Medford; to Bradford; 1733, and 1738, to Woburn. Lydia outlived him. Children—

P931. John, Mch. 11, 1729—Dec. 8, 1814; wife Elizabeth.

P933. Lydia, Nov. 20, 1733; m. Nov. 25, 1756, John Giles, Woburn.

P934. Joshua, m. int. Feb. 16, 1758, Esther Chamberlain, Chelmsford and, Mch. 27, 1790, Mrs. Martha Barrett.

P935. Mary, Apr. 8, 1738.

P936. Josiah, Apr. 4, 1740.

P94. Oliver 3 and Elizabeth had.

P941. Elizabeth July 16, 1727—May 30, 1776; m. Jan. 23, 1748, Samuel Marble.

P942. Oliver, May 1, 1729.  
P943. Anna, bapt. July 4, 1731, d. Bradford, Mch. 3, 1736.

P946. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1736-7, m. Mch. 9, 1758, Ruth Staples; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1777, Mrs. Hannah (Hadley) Marble.

P948. Mary, May 5, 1741. m. July 5, 1762, John Wesson, Reading.

P96. Joseph and Alice bought house, Charlestown, 1741, of Frothingham; sold same to Henry Gulliver, 1748; Joseph was mariner, but cooper at Newburyport, 1747. Joseph died first. Children—

P961. Alice, Feb. 1740; m. June 2, 1752, James Bulland.

P962. Anna, May 16, 1742.

P963. Sarah, Aug. 12, 1744; m. June 12, 1780, Henry Foy.

P964. John, Aug. 1, 1749; m. Nov. 17, 1779, Hannah Goodhue.

P97. Philip 3 and Rebecca had, in Boston,

P971. Rebecca, bapt. June 10, 1739, d. Oct. 18, 1740.

P972. Philip, bapt. June 9, 1741.

P931. John and Elizabeth moved from Woburn to Templeton, 1768; John at least, removed to Nelson, N. H., after 1790; has stone there. Children—

P9311. James (my placement). m. Feb. 6, 1773, Phebe Richardson, probably a relative of his grandmother, Lydia.

P9312. John, Dec. 3, 1752; m. Aug. 21, 1777, Hannah Stoddard.

P9313. Philip, Jan. 4, 1756—Oct. 8, 1841; m. Apr. 7, 1782, Ruth Gates (d. Oct. 7, 1819. Age 68) They removed to Nelson N. H. where Philip had land, soon after 1780; Philip was Rev. soldier. Both have stones at Nelson. Had sons: Silas, John, Rufus, and five more children.

P9314. Josiah, Jan. 24, 1760. m. Jan. 10, 1782, Prudence Knight; to Nelson, N. H.

P9315-6. Nathaniel, 1766-1769; Ebenezer, 1769, lived 18 days.

P. 9317. Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1770; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Benjamin Gibbs.

P9318. Lydia, May 25, 1772.

P9319. Olive, July 5, 1775.

P934. Joshua and Esther lived Cheimsford, perhaps from Woburn; Templeton, 1758-1766. Children—

Esther, May 27, 1759; m. June 11, 1778, Nathan Boynton; Sarah, Jan. 22, 1760; Thomas, about 1761-2; m. Jan. 4, 1782, Ruth Barrett; Isaac about

1760, soldier, Warwick; Lydia, Apr. 21, 1765; Joshua bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; Abigail-Chamberlain Atwood, bapt. May 16, 1773.

P945. Joseph 4 was soldier F. and I, War. By Ruth had; Amos, lived Lempster, N. H., Polly; Abigail, m. William Roy; and Betsey, never married. By Hannah:

P9455 Joseph, Jan. 24, 1777 (1778?) m. Sybil Huntley, and at Acworth, had: Rhoda, m. John Ruddock; Elizabeth, m. Alfred Standish; Amos, single; Lydia; Mary, m. Cyrus Thayer; Lina, b. Apr. 20, 1813, m. May 11, 1841, Cyrus H. Meacham, son of Levi (and Chole Fitch), and moved to Bloomingdale, Ill. Meacham children; Almeda E., Harriet L. (Sedgwick), Sarah A. (Towle), Martha J. (Higgins), and Helen A.

P 964. John was born at Newburyport and here he and Hannah had,

P9641. Susan, May 11, 1780.

P9642. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1782.

P9643. John, May 20, 1786.

P9644. Hannah, Nov. 16, 1789.

P9645. Mary, 1792-1809.

P9311. James and Elizabeth moved from Woburn to Templeton, had;

Mary, May 24, 1774, m. Jan. 16, 1797, Samuel Simonds; James, May 6, 1776; Huldah, May 23, 1778.

P9314. Josiah and Prudence had. Josiah, Oct. 23, 1782; and Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1785.

P9343. Thomas and Esther had: Joseph, Feb. 20, 1784; and Asa, Dec. 17, 1789.

S539. John Atwood (Joseph J. Stephen 2, 1) born Feb. 26, 1726-7, a living 1740, at time of his father's obit, Barnstable. But we do not seem to find him on the Cape.

Capt. John Atwood died in Phillips-ton, Mass., April 3rd, 1800, age 73; descendants of Philip were near, he is not identified as one; their John, born about right time, died in Nelson, N. H., in 1812.

There is difficulty in Identifying all children assigned to (P931) John and Elizabeth, of Templeton—perhaps some really belong to Capt. John, as, "Isaac Atwood, of Templeton," a second soldier of that name enlisting in Warwick.

Phillipston has this data:

Intention, Feb. 25, 1803, John Atwood and Sukey Lane. Intention, Feb. 4, 1799, Abraham H. Knight and Martha Atwood.

## Henry Line

Henry was never alias Atwood until his probate record, March 7, 1675-6. All grandsons, except by Joseph 2, were Wood and perhaps some descendants in Orange Co., N. Y., given later. Henry married, April 28, 1644, Abigail Jenney, who was living in 1690. John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney came on the Little James, 1623, with children, Samuel, Abigail and Sarah. For some reason, Jenney objected to our Henry and put a provision in his will that Abigail should live a year at the minister's, when if she still were of the same mind she might marry Henry Wood. As they were married without obeying this provision it seems likely Jenney gave his consent just before his death. Henry was one who bought considerable land of the Indians at Middleboro.

### Children—

W1. Sarah Wood, 1644-5, Mch. 4, 1675-6, m. Nov. 28, 1667. John Nelson; lived in Sandwich, Mass.

W2. John Wood, single, made his will Apr. 13, 1673, probate Oct. 29, 1673.

W3. Samuel Wood, or Atwood, May 25, 1647—Feb. 3, 1718; m. Rebecca Morton, according to court records; her dates, Mch. 15, 1651—Feb. 10, 1718, dau. Ephraim and Ann (Clark) Morton. Samuel lived in Halifax (Middleboro).

In Cole Genealogy, 1876, Henry 4 Atwood, Orange Co., N. Y., is given as: son of Jabez and grandson of Samuel 2 Atwood, son of our Henry. I believe Samuel is sometimes of record as Atwood and there may possibly be other Atwoods, descended from Henry Wood.

W4. Jonathan Wood, Jan. 1, 1649-50; single, probate, Mach. 7, 1675-6.

W5. David, Oct. 17, 1651—Oct. 31, 1711; m. Mch. 5, 1685, Mary Coombs, dau. John and Ann (Williams) Barker and widow of Samuel Pratt and Francis Coombs; lived Middleboro, had land in Taunton.

W6. Joseph Atwood b. 1652-3, probably twin of Benjamin; died February 12, 1697-8; m. Jan. 1, 1679-80, Hester or Esther Walker, 1656-1696, dau. James and Elizabeth (Phillips) Walker; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1697, Abigail Paul (May 15, 1673-Jan. 15, 1743, dau. William and Mary (Richmond) Paul; she m. 2d, by 1704, John Burt. Joseph made his will

just before his death, naming children and providing for a child unborn. His probate, 2d marriage, etc. prove his tombstone is in error as to dates, but age, 47, seems correct. Lived at Taunton. Brother-in-law, John Nelson, executor of will. While sons were known as Atwood, Joseph signed some deeds as Wood.

### Children of Joseph Atwood—

W61. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1681—Sept. 26, 1724; m. Jan. 11, 1702-3, Mary Reed.

W62. John, Feb. 28, 1683, by Nov. 1764; seems to have had a 1st wife but no children by her; m. 1733, Hannah (Walker) Place.

W63. Ephraim, about 1689—Aug. 14, 1776 (gravestone), m. Apr. 27, 1724, Ruth Richmond.

W64. Abiel, b. after father's death, d. Jan. 2, 1785; m. 1st, Mary Winslow, 2d: Sept. 23, 1766, Abiah Atwood. (Widow?)

W7. Benjamin Atwood, 1652-3—1690. Pressed into the army for service in Canada, he returned with shattered health, so never married.

Some Benjamin Atwood built house, Falmouth, Maine, in 1675-6. (York Deeds).

W8. Abigail b. about 1556, m. between 1576 and 1682 David Thomas, Jr.

W9. Abiel, 1658-9—Oct. 10, 1719; m. Dec. 16, 1683, Abiah Bowen, May 21, (1663-1746, stone).

Tenth child of Henry: James Wood; oath of fidelity 1688; proprietor of Middleboro, 1695; probate Dec. 21, 1728; m. Apr. 12, 1693, Experience Fuller dau. Rev. Samuel and gr. dau. Dr. Samuel of the Mayflower. Further dates and data wanted of this family, James and Experience (Fuller) Wood and of her ancestry.

Eleventh child of Henry Wood: Susanna, M. Mch. 8, 1686, Josiah Morton; m. 2d about 1693-4, Deacon Clark.

Twelfth child of Henry Wood, Mary, m. Joseph Deane of Taunton. Joseph, her brother, calls Deane his brother-in-law, and his other sisters were otherwise occupied.

(This edition carries forward only the descendants of Joseph II.)

W61. Mary Read, dau. John and Bethia (Frye), d. Apr. 23, 1743, age 65-7-8, hence b. 15, 1781. She and Joseph

Atwood had at Dighton:

W611. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1704. June 4, 1780; m. June 17, 1754, Elizabeth Carpenter.

W612. Benjamin, 1707-1713-4.

W613. Esther, Feb. 19, 1710-11, m. July 20, 1732, Ebenezer Winslow.

W614. John, Feb. 7, 1712-13—May, 1749.

W615. Benjamin, July 3, 1715—July 28, 1763, wife's name looks like Jerdie on records.

W616. Mary, Mch. 16, 1718-19, m. Mch. 26, 1735, Jonathan Burt.

Dates from Dighton records differ from Walker Memorial. Joseph and Mary have stones in Walker Cemetery, Dighton.

W62. John Atwood was a pioneer in iron production at Dighton, have no data as to wives. Children—

W621. John, May 9, 1735, killed June 27, 1755, by overturn of his cart of pig iron.

W622. Susanna, Apr. 19, 1737—Oct. 4, 1753.

W63. Ruth Richmond, d. Nov. 13, 1776, father's name Sylvester. Ephraim Atwood was Representative. General Court from Dighton; Children—

W631. Sylvester, Sept. 4, 1725; m. Feb. 16, 1748-9, Dorothy Walker.

W632. Ruth, May 4, 1727; m. int. July 28, 1744, Samuel Shaw.

W633. Ephraim, June 16, 1737, int. Aug. 8, 1763, Abigail Bowers.

W64. Mary Winslow, 1700—Aug. 4, 1765; Abiel sold land had from father, in 1722; removed to Berkeley; sold land here, 1758, to Ebenezer Paul. Children by Mary:

W641. Abiel, June 4, 1723, d. early.

W642. Abigail, Apr. 3, 1725 probably m. Samuel Pratt, Jr.

W643. Abiel, Jan. 2, 1728—Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 14, 1754, Hannah Babbitt.

W644. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1732—June 14, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1765, Persis Baker or H. Chawar.

W645. Mary, Aug. 3, 1735—Oct. 17, 1755.

W646. James 31, 1737; not traced.

W611. Elizabeth Carpenter, Oct. 25, 1721—July 7, 1807, dau. Daniel and Susanna (Lyon) Carpenter, of Rehoboth; m. Joseph Atwood in Rhode Island; lived in Dighton; he was Representative to General Court 1729; Children—

W6111. Joseph, July 19, 1755, Aug. 1, 1755.

W6112. Susanna, Jan. 4, 1757—Mch. 26, 1839; m. James Andrews of Dighton to Conway, Mass., 1792; children, James, May 19, 1774; Mary, Nov. 29, 1775—Oct. 13, 1795; David, June 17, 1778—Apr. 30, 1779; John, July 2, 1780.

m. Mch. 3, 1808, Content, dau. Hilkiah Hawkes; Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1782, m. Cynthia Warriner; Joseph Atwood, Aug. 1, 1784, Cyrus, Aug. 27, 1786; Susannah, Oct. 7, 1788, m. Orlando Hawks; Andrew, Oct. 16, 1790, m. Experience Bardwell; Hannah, Dec. 24, 1792, m. Aliakum Brooks; David, 1795 and two more did not live. Many of these went to Chili and Alden, N. Y. James, Sr. d. Aug. 10, 1821, aged 72, who were his ancestors?

W6113. Mary, Jan. 1, 1758, int., July 10, 1783, m. Aug. 4, Nathan Ide.

W6114. John, Oct. 19, 1759—Dec. 6, 1806; int. Mch. 16, 1785, m. Jan. 1785, Elizabeth Throop or Thorpe.

W6115. Hannah, Mch. 19, 1762, Oct. 16, 1825; m. Dec. 16, 1790, Thomas Rose (Feb. 20, 1757—Mch. 29, 1855) Rev. soldier; son of Thomas and Prudence (Blake) Rose; Children—

Thomas, Dec. 6, 1791—Aug. 27, 1835 m. Dec. 3, 1822, Mercy Blake; Hannah, May 21, 1793—Jan. 20, 1884, Joseph, Oct. 17, 1794; Betsey, Nov. 5, 1796—Oct. 3, 1840; Samuel, May 22, 1798—Oct. 25, 1880; Polly, May 15, 1801—Sept. 15, 1865.

Dates followed are from old family Bibles of Andrews and Rose families mostly.

W6116. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1763, Aug. 14, 1767.

W615. Benjamin and Jessie Atwood had but one child "in my records," Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1761; int. Aug. 7, 1783; Susanna Whitmarsh.

W631. Children of Sylvester and Dorothy Atwood: 1. Ruth, Nov. 30, 1749. 2. Sarah, Jan. 1, 1753. 3. Mary, Oct. 26, 1754, int. Nov. 1781, Job Winslow. 4. Esther, May 1, 1759, m. Mch. 1780, Seth Godfrey. 5. Sylvester, July 1, 1763; had William R., m. Jan. 19, 1830, Mary Ann Bounell.

W633. Ephraim and Abigail Atwood had in R. I.

1. Ephraim, who m. Esther Stevens; and 2. George, who m. Jan. 17, 1792, Anna, dau. Perez and Mary Richmond.

W613. Hannah Babbitt was born 1744, died Jan. 2, 1811. She and Abiel Atwood had—

1. Abiel, Feb. 9, 1756, m. Jan. 20, 1776, Deborah Thatcher (or Thrasher). Lived Oxford, Mass. 2—1—2, in 1790 (brother included?); had; Sarah, Dec. 5, 1776; and John, Nov. 7, 1779.

2. Mary, Aug. 1, 1757; m. Mch. 4, 1776, David French.

3. John, Jan. 5, 1759.

4. Abigail, May 10, 1761.

5. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1762; m. Apr. 6, 1786; int. May 12, 1787; m. 1788;

chester Hill); Oxford, 1790, 1—2—1; lived Dighton; Had Joseph, Apr. 11, 1789—May 9, 1853, single; Mary Learned Atwood, Aug. 9, 1798—Mch. 7, 1842; m. Apr. 28, 1818, James Briggs.

6. James, Feb. 10, 1764.

7. Hannah, Apr. 30, 1765.

8. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1767.

9. Samuel, July 26, 1768.

*50/45 F. 1771 see notes*  
W644. There seems some doubt as to Persis' name—Baker or Hathaway; born 1741, died Aug. 28, 1835; Children;

1. Job, June 26, 1766.

2. Winslow, Dec. 26, 1767—Sept. 18, 1789.

3. Celia, Apr. 12, 1769.

4. Bathsheba, Apr. 29, 1771; int. Nov. 19, 1795, Gershom Briggs (b. Feb. 3, 1768); Berkeley.

5. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1773.

6. Amasa, Apr. 4, 1775.

7. Molly, Oct. 25, 1776.

8. Lewis, July 31, 1778.

9. Olive, May 16, 1780—Aug. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Tisdale Atwood (Abiel 5. 4. 3); had Alma (Apr. 6, 1803); Martha (Jan. 21, 1807); Amasa (Nov. 21, 1810); Thisdale (Nov. 13, 1812); Hiram (July 31, 1814; Amelia (June 16, 1816).

10. Abiel, Apr. 25, 1783.

11. Abigail, May 29, 1784.

## Astwood-Atwood

These are on some records as Atwood but are properly Astwood—come from Stanstead Abbey, Hertfordshire.

John Astwood was born 1609, died in London, 1654-5. Came to Roxbury, on the Hopewell; 1635; to new church in Boston, 1638, with wife Martha. To Milford, Conn., 1639, where he married, 1640, Mrs. Sarah Baldwin, who d. 1669, naming his dau. Hannah in her will. He was Captain, member of legislature. assistant governor, 1643-4. Commissioner in forming United Colonies, then their agent in London, 1653. His will seems of record, both countries, son Samuel, executor. I judge latter removed to New Jersey. Hannah was wife of Stephen Freeman by 1669, he of the Roxbury Freemans. Freeman children; Hannah, Mary, Martha, Sarah, Samuel, John, Stephen; Mrs. Astwood was born Bryant and m. 1st Sylvester

Baldwin.

James Astwood came "3 mo., 1638" to Roxbury, but was of Boston church. with wife Sarah by 1641; had wharf right there 1651; constable there. Will Sept. 16, 1653, children James (1638), John (1641), Joseph (1643), Sarah (1646), (there was a John, 1640, and Mercy, 1647, apparently d. early); widow declined executorship as she intended to return to England. Estate L923-18-03, but debts larger. Ordered estate in England sold and find an estate of James Astwood, in Coventry, Eng., probate same year. I judge these did not return to New England.

John and James Astwood had brothers, William, at Abutley, Eng., and Robert, who probably never left England. John left his mother two rooms in his house during life.

P6. Philip Covell, son of James, appears in records of Martha's Vineyard, with wife Elizabeth b. Aug. 1669; had children:

Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1688, died.

Sarah, 1693, Aug. 16, 1778; m. May 7,

1708 Benajah Dunham (1686-Feb. 8, 1766, and had: Benajah, Feb. 7, 1709; Daniel, 1712; Mary, 1716, m. Dec. 5, 1748; Gamaliel Butler; Elizabeth, 1720, m. Dec. 18, 1759, Daniel Dunham, Jr., Ebenezer, 1725.

## John Sumner Wood

First Generation—Henry and Abigail (Jenney) Wood. (See Part 1, pages 7-9; part 2, p. 3; part 3, p. 2).

2d. David Wood, m. Mary Coombs, dau. Cuthbert Cuthbertson, said to have m. Sarah, dau. Isaac Allerton (Mayflower) and Fear, dau. Elder William and Mary Brewster (Mayflower).

3d. David Wood, 1682—July 29, 1738; m. Dec. 29, 1720, Joanna Tilson, b. Oct. 7, 1696; dau. Edmund Tilson, (Ephraim, Edmund), b. 1635, m. July 9, 1666, Elizabeth Waterman, b. July 16, 1669, dau. Dea. John Waterman, 1642-1718 (son of Robert, d. 1682, and Elizabeth, dau. Thomas (1581-1654) and Elizabeth Bourne (1590-1659).) and Ann, b. June 4, 1647 to Dea. Samuel (d. 1669) and Ann Sturtevant. Ephraim Tilson, 1635, m. July 9, 1666, Elizabeth Hoskins, b. 1646.

4th. David Wood, b. Jan. 27, 1729, soldier of Rev.; m. Nov. 14, 1746, Rebeckah Pratt, (perhaps desc. of Stephen Atwood's dau. Abigail and Jonathan Pratt).

5th. David Wood, 1748-1801; soldier of Rev.; m. Dec. 8, 1770, Elizabeth Doten, b. 1752; to Ebenezer Doty (John 4, 3, 2, Edward 1), 1727-1787, and Mercy Whitten, 1732-1763, dau. Elisha Whitten, of James and Mercy, John 4 Doty, 1700-1750; m. 1724, Lidiah Dunham, b. 1704. John 3 Doty, 1668-1746; m. 1696, Mehitable Nelson, b. 1670. John 2 Doty, 1639-1701; m. Elizabeth Cooke, 1648-1692, dau. Jacob Cooke, and DAMARIS HOPKINS, dau. STEPHEN and ELIZABETH, Jacob son of FRANCIS COOKE. EDWARD 1 DOTY m. Faith Clarke, (Those in capitals came 1620 in Mayflower and are fully proved ancestors).

6th. Eliab Wood, Oct. 20, 1784-June 14, 1842; m. Persis Harlow Rickard, Aug. 27, 1786-Oct. 5, 1824, dau. Isaac Rickard (Lemuel 4 Samuel 3, 2, Giles 1) July 25, 1754—Apr. 19, 1826; m. Mch. 12, 1778, Lydia Vaughan (Sept. 14, 1758-Mch. 14, 1837). Lemuel Rickard, Nov. 6, 1722-Sept. 21, 1756; m. Feb. 8, 1749, Persis Shaw Harlow (Feb. 8, 1728, dau. James Harlow, b. 1698 (Nathaniel and Abigail (Burt) Harlow) and (m. Apr. 19, 1719) Hannah Shaw, b. 1699, to Jonathan Shaw (Jonathan 2 John 1), 1663-1730, m. 1687, Mehitable Pratt, dau. Benajah 2, (d. 1681) and Persis Dunham, dau. Dea. John (1609-1689) and Abigail (Wood) Dunham. Jonathan 2 Shaw (d. 1701) m. 1657, Phebe Watson (b. 1637), dau. Geo. Watson

(1601-1689) and Phebe Hicks, (d. 1663), dau. ROBERT HICKS and MARGARET WINSLOW. Hicks line goes back to Atwoods of Gloucestershire, Eng. Given under J553. John 1 Shaw and wife Alice are no known kin to Abraham 1 Shaw.

Samuel 3 Rickard, May 21, 1696-Aug. 21, 1768; m. Rachel Farrow, (d. Jan. 30, 1792, Samuel 2, 1662; m. Dec. 31, 1689, Rebecca, dau. Nicholas Snow and CONSTANCE HOPKINS (Mayflower), dau. STEPHEN and first wife. Giles 1 Rickard m. Oct. 31, 1651, Hannah Dunham.

7th. Eliab Wood, Dec. 26, 1811-Aug. 22, 1890; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Phebe Thomas Rider, Aug. 24, 1820-Sept. 3, 1898.

8th. Isaac Sumner Wood, b. Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1802, Jan. 25, 1904; m. June 15, 1899, Rosindale, Mass., Octavia Israel Byrne, dau. of John William Byrne, b. Upperville, Va., Nov. 24, 1831—Aug. 30, 1907 (son of James Franklin Byrne) and, m. Mch. 27, 1854, Sarah Ellen Dowden, b. Flint Hill, Va., Aug. 23, 1835-1917, (dau. Zebulon, b. 1791, m. 1812, Elizabeth Ulks)

9th. John Sumner Wood, b. Mch. 2, 1902, Milford, Mass; m. Aug. 4, 1926, Washington, D. C., Mary Leftwich Rawlings, b. June 26, 1903, Nashville, Tenn., dau. John William Rawlings, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. July 10, 1900, Mary Lee Leftwich, b. 1871, to William Madison Leftwich. 1828-1901, and, m. 1851, Mary Malinda Smith, b. 1831, to John Wesley Smith, 1807-1844, (Reuben Smith, b. 1761, Rev. soldier, and Elizabeth Rice 1758-1853) and, m. 1827, Sally S. C. Leftwich. 1807-1881, dau. William Leftwich (and Sally Leftwich. 1777-1849) son of Col. Thomas Leftwich, Rev. soldier. d. May 3, 1816; (m. Apr. 2, 1771, Bethunia Ellis, d. Mch. 25, 1780), son of Augustine Leftwich, soldier F and I war, d. June 10, 1795; descendant of Richard de Vernon. Baron Shipbrolis. Eng. 1066.

John William Rawlings. Sr., 1848-1881, m. 1865, Ann America Diggs, Sept. 19, 1851, May 26, 1926, (dau. Samuel Leonard Diggs. 1814-1875, and Catherine, 1815-Dec. 1861, dau. Thomas and Margaret Sutton). Richard Henry Rawlings 1818-1855, and Mary Grise-lda Weems, were parents of J. W. R., Sr.

J. S. Wood graduated S. B. Harvard. 1925; Master. A. F. and A. M.; Society Mayflower Descendants; (Gen. No. 8008); and in 1928 was again at Harvard, in the Law School.

## Stephen Line

Stephen was invariably Wood at Plymouth in all early records, but almost always Atwood on the Cape. Some of his sons were entered on records at times as Wood, but descendants finally all used the name Atwood.

The following are notices of Stephen Wood, alias Atwood, which have come to my notice:

1641, August 16, Stephen and Henry Wood, 8 acres each at Loute Pond, Plymouth; John receiving additional grant of 6 acres, he having been there since 1636. Dec. 31, Henry and Stephen, garden plot. These records indicate Stephen was born by 1620 at the latest, as he would naturally be of age to receive land.

1643, John, Henry and Stephen Wood able to bear arms, Plymouth.

1643, Stephen Wood in charge of her-ring weir at Plymouth.

1647, May 7, John, Henry and Stephen Wood propounded Freeman; admitted June 1, 1647.

1648, Stephen "Atwood" is on list of freemen at Eastham, though likely not a resident yet.

1648 John, Henry and Stephen Wood joint grant of 3 acres next to former grant at Loute Pond.

1650, June 4, Stephen Wood, Grand Jury, Plymouth; October 2, on petty jury. He had been on petty jury, Oct. 4, 1648.

1650, June 3, Constable by Plymouth, to be sworn in at Eastham.

We find no record of Stephen's earliest grants in Eastham, but 1654 he had a meadow grant at Eastham which seems an additional grant. In 1655, Eastham, feeling the need of a "common store" arranged for inhabitants to contribute voluntarily and Stephen assessed himself 16 shillings.

In 1655, the inhabitants of Eastham were set off in groups of five, for the propagation of cattle; one group consisted of Thomas Prince, Nicholas and Mark Snow, Stephen Atwood and Thomas Atkins.

In 1654, Plymouth appointed Stephen Wood surveyor of highways for Eastham.

In 1673, Eastham and Stephen Atwood made an agreement; Eastham took his land, with his "new room and

chimney," and granted him a tract on the Billingsgate road, with until October to move the rest of his buildings; they also paid him thirty pounds and each inhabitant was to give him one day's labor, provided it was not demanded in planting time or harvest.

In 1680, one Stephen Atwood was one of five specially delegated to put a stop to Indians cutting timber, gathering pine knots and running tar on the common lands of Eastham; the Indians were allowed one week in which to remove results of past labor.

He died in February, 1693-4.

S1. Abigail, born August, 1645, died Aug. 17, 1684; married Nov. 2, 1664, Jonathan Pratt.

S2. John, born 1646, died in 1648.

S3. Hannah, born Oct. 14, 1649; died March 29, 1729 (or was it June 16?); married, Jan. 3, 1677, Jeremiah Smith.

S4. Eldad, born July 2, 1651, probate 1707, married Feb. 14, 1683, Anna Snow.

S5. Stephen, possibly born 1647-8, but usually placed here, died in the spring of 1722, married about June, 1676, Apphia, widow of John Knowles and daughter of Edward and Rebecca Bangs.

S6. Medad, born Jan. 16, 1658-9, date of death unknown, married 1684, Esther, daughter of Daniel Cole.

S7. Daniel was a fact as he left descendants, but we have not date of birth, death, or marriage, nor name of wife; he was living 1733.

S1. Jonathan Pratt was son of Joshua Pratt, who came on the Ann. 1623, and his wife Bathsheba. 1667, Jonathan is described as of Eastham; in 1673, of Plymouth; in later year deeding a one-third interest in three acres at Plymouth, had of his "father-in-law, Stephen Atwood," being originally a grant to John Wood, alias Atwood; Henry Wood, alias Atwood, and Stephen Wood, alias Atwood." Jonathan's children were all by Abigail Atwood; after her death he removed to Taunton and married Mrs. Elizabeth (White) Hall; he was deputy marshall here several years.

In May, 1665, George Barlow was arrested for frightening Abigail Pratt in her house at Plymouth; he was put under bonds by the General Court, but

later released. So their residence in Eastham did not last long.

S11. Abigail Pratt, June 16, 1665-July 6, 1734; married, 1685-6, her step-brother, Samuel Hall. S 12. Bathsheba Pratt, born Feb. 20, 1667, married her cousin, Eleazer Dunham. S 13. Jonathan Pratt, born March 20, 1669, married Jan. 8, 1689, Margaret Lowe, or Locke. S 14. Hannah Pratt, born June 28, 1671, m. March 29, 1694, Ebenezer "Cambel" (Taunton)). S 15. Jabez Pratt, born Nov. 1, 1673, m. Feb. 23, 1694, Elizabeth Cobb, Duxbury. S16. Meletiah Pratt, Dec. 11, 1676-1768, m. Feb. 3, 1702-3, Samuel Eddy. S17. Bethia Pratt, b. Aug. 8, 1679, m. Dec. 9, 1697, Benjamin Pryor. S18. Martha Pratt, baptized March 9, 1684-5.

S3. Jeremiah Smith was born 1644-5, son of John Smith, and died April 29, 1706, in Eastham. Of the four known children of Jeremiah and Hannah, I only have marriage of one, Mary Smith was born Feb. 17, 1679; Abigail in June, 1681, Hannah in September, 1691; Jeremiah Jr., Aug. 18, 1685-1728, m. Aug. 9, 1711, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Young.

S4. Anna Snow, July 7, 1656-1714, was daughter of Mark Snow and Anna Cook, daughter of Josias Cook, no known relative to Francis Cook of the Mayflower; Mark was son of Nicholas Snow and Constance, daughter of Stephen Hopkins and first wife. The Hopkinses came on the Mayflower. Anna was appointed administratrix of Eldad's estate in 1707, but did nothing of record, and in 1714 both estates were given to the administration of their eldest son John. Children receipted for shares; Mary, 1715; Eldad and Anna, 1717; Benjamin and Ebenezer, 1721; Deborah, 1725, and Sarah, 1726.

S41. Mary, born Nov. 1684, m. William Bradishall in 1718. Not traced and name is of doubtful spelling.

S42. John, Aug. 16, 1685-1745; m. int. April 8, 1718, to Thankful Gray; int. second, August 12, 1721, to Thankful Williamson.

S43. Anna, born January, 1687-8, m. first, Oct. 24, 1717, as second wife, William Nickerson; m. second, July 25, 1747 Benjamin Bearse.

S44. Deborah, March, 1690-1733, m. Jan. 6, 1725-6, Seth Rider.

S45. Sarah, b. April 1692, m. May 17, 1726, Elisha Hunter and apparently left the Cape. (Plamer, Mass.?)

S46. Eldad, July 9, 1695-May 6, 1754, m. Oct. 23, 1718, Sarah Gray, and second, Feb. 15, 1728, Margaret Snow.

S47. Ebenezer, March, 1697-8-April 3, 1758, m. Feb. 1725, Hepsibah William-

son.

S48. Benjamin, June, 1701-1731, mariner, proprietor, probate by brother John, July 1, 1731.

✓ S5. Apphia Bangs, born Oct. 15, 1651, to Edward and Rebecca Bangs, m. Dec. 22, 1670, John Knowles, who was killed by Indians, June 3, 1675. She was left with three small children. Edward John and Rebecca.

In connection with estate of John Knowles, the court made entry, March 1, 1676-7, that his relict had married Steven Wood. Edward Bangs' will, Oct. 19, 1677, left daughter Atwood four pounds. Joshua Bangs made his will 1706, probated, Feb. 7, 1710, naming his eight sisters, among them Apphia Atwood, leaving her sons John Knowles and Joseph Atwood, as executors, with house and land to each. Stephen Atwood made his will May 20, 1715, in which he names his wife Apphia as well as his children.

✓ S51. Stephen, "eldest," m. June 26, 1700, Martha Pike and lived at Provincetown.

✓ S52. Malchiel, m. Oct. 25, 1700. Prudence Rogers and lived at Truro.

S53. Joseph, m. Oct., 12, 1710, Bethia Crowell and lived at Eastham.

S54. Hannah, m. Jan. 28, 1713, Samuel Horton and lived at Eastham.

S55. Apphia, m. April 5, 1715, Joseph Mayo and lived at Chatham.

S56. Eleazer died March 25, 1729, aged 48, m. June 14, 1709, Joanna Strout.

S57. Joshua was proprietor, died 1724 unmarried.

S58. Thomas, died 1782, Mansfield. Conn., m. Aug. 23, 1724, Phebe Mayo; left widow Hannah.

S6. Esther, wife of Medad Atwood, is named in the probate of Daniel Cole as his daughter, 1695. Medad Atwood took the oath of fidelity; 1696, called on the Grand Jury; 1709 and 1710 elected fence viewer, Eastham; Sept. 17, 1717, he was admitted to the church at Harwich. In 1721, he deeded his right in the land of his son David, a proprietor, deceased without family and administration by Daniel Atwood, to his son Samuel, signing himself Medad Wood. Children:

S61. Medad, Jan. 16, 1685-Feb. 16, 1694.

S62. Mercy, born June 26, 1686; not traced.

S63. Abigail, born June 15, 1689; m. Oct. 20, 1715, Stephen King.

S64. David, Oct. 20, 1691, probate 1721.

S65. Samuel, March 20, 1695-December, 1732; m. Oct. 17, 1722, Hannah Doane.



S66. Esther, born March 15, 1699, m. int. July 17, 1724, Nathaniel Covell.

S67. Phebe, born June 9, 1702, m. April 21, 1739) Philip Salue.

S.68. Nathan, born June 21, 1705. The name Nathan appears as a patient of Dr. Holkar 1717; 1724, one of the first houses built in Provincetown village was that of Nathan Atwood.

7. We cannot be certain of grandchildren, etc., of Daniel Atwood. He apparently had at least two sons and two daughters.

Margaret Atwood, m. Dec. 2, 1700, John Doane.

Isaac m. Oct. 23, 1718, Mehitable Gray. Her father left her a bed and a cow in 1724, and made bequest to William Atwood, son of daughter Thankful, but nowhere do we find a trace of children of Isaac.

Of Daniel 2 "Jr." we know little more than we do of his father; both living 1733, lived where Provincetown and Eastham joined. Think he was father of Israel and probably grandfather of a later Isaac, b. 1751.

Elizabeth Atwood m. int. Jan. 31, 1718-19, Nathaniel Higgins, probably dau. Daniel, Sr.

Higgins children; Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1719-20; Daniel, Mch. 30, 1722; Enoch, Sept. 5, 1724; Thomas, Jan. 30, 1730; Nathan, Mch. 15, 1731.

S42. John Gray m. Hannah Lumpkin, 1643 at Yarmouth. Their son William, b. Oct. 5, 1650; wife unknown; had six living children when he made his will July 18, 1723. Among them were: William Gray, eldest son and executor; Sarah, wife of Eldad Atwood; Mehitable, wife of Isaac Atwood, he leaving to the latter two a bed and a cow each. Then he names his grandson, William Atwood. John Atwood of Eastham was appointed guardian of his son William, then about four years old, in 1723, and received of William Gray, executor, forty-two pounds.

S421. William, son of John and Thankful Gray Atwood, was b. April 14, 1719, and married May 10, 1744, Bathsheba Smith.

Thankful Williamson was born May 18, 1702, and was living in 1765 when her father, George Williamson of Middleborough, names her in his will.

S422. Mary, Feb. 15, 1723-Feb. 3, 1805, m. Oct. 27, 1748, Richard Atwood (number S564, under which children will be given.)

S423. John, born Sept. 25, 1725, marriage intention Feb. 13, 1755, Abigail Freeman.

S424. Thankful, b. May 28, 1727, m. (int. April 13, 1745) Richard Arey; m. second, Thomas Deane and removed to

Maine.

S425. Ephraim, March 9, 1728-Oct. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 15, 1755, Bethia Harding.

S426. Timothy, July 5, 1731-Dec. 24, 1820; m. Nov. 22, 1757, Susanna Harding.

S427. Simeon, born Nov. 3, 1733; no more record.

S43. Anna Atwood was second wife of Ensign William Nickerson, who was born about 1675 and died 1742. His parents were William Nickerson and Mercy Williams. By his first wife, Deliverance, he had: William, Caleb, James, Joshua, Elizabeth, Mercy, Nathaniel, and Deliverance. By Anna Atwood:

S431. Anna Nickerson, m. July 13, 1739, Jonathan Crowell and removed to Barrington, Nova Scotia, in 1762.

S432. Deborah Nickerson, m. by 1742 William Bادهchall (see 41).

S433. Eldad Nickerson, b. about 1723, m. Oct. 31, 1744, Mary Cahoon, daughter of James; to Barrington by 1762.

S44. Deborah Atwood Rider, probably died 1727-8. She had child:

S441. Deborah, born Aug. 6, 1727.

S46. See 42 for Gray. While Sarah and Eldad apparently lived together several years, there seem to have been no children. Jan. 23, 1727-8, the clerk of Eastham entered the marriage intention of Eldad Atwood to Margaret Snow. When they were m. Feb. 15, following, he wrote "Marg." His children are by Margaret. About 1739 the family moved to Hopkinton; Worcester Warnings indicate he died at Mendon, Mass., May 6, 1754. Margaret, his widow, married Isaac Thayer in 1760; he soon died and she married Joseph Lovering. Her children were all by Eldad Atwood; she was a descendant of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins.

S461. Sarah, born May 8, 1729, married in January, 1748, Samuel Lamb, Jr. (Samuel, Abiel, Thomas) 1722-1793 and had thirteen children. Lived in Framingham, Mass.

S462. Benjamin, born Feb. 21, 1731, probate, 1758, Worcester County; married March 13, 1754, Joanna Cheney, Mendon, Mass.

S463. Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1733, Eastham; m. Feb. 7, 1749, Stephen Ballard of Framingham.

S464. Lydia, April 5, 1735-Feb. 8, 1813, m. Dec. 9, 1756, Moses Chapin at Milford, Mass.

S465. Deborah, June 6, 1737-1759; m. May 18, 1756, Josiah Kilborn at Milford.

S466-7-8. Jemima, born July 29, 1739, Mary, bapt. Oct. 6, 1741; and John, April 6, 1745, d. young.

S469. Eldad, Oct. 22, 1747-Nov. 22, 1814; m. May 4, 1780, Cate Winch.

S46x0. Mary, twin of Eldad, Oct. 22, 1747-Sept. 30, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Daniel Daniels. Milford.

The first six of the above children were born in Eastham. While also given in Hopkinton records, the original shows entries not in order and made after 1740. Eldad is also on church record in Eastham, in connection with parish boundaries, showing that he did not leave until about 1740.

S47. Ebenezer Atwood was guardian of minor children of Isaac Young (Mercy and Hepsibah) and April 14, 1760, Ephraim Deane was made guardian.

Hepsibah was daughter of George Williamson, who m. Dec. 5, 1700, Mary Crispe, who was born Dec. 9, 1678, in Eastham, to George Crispe and Hepsibah, daughter of Daniel Cole. Timothy Williamson, father of George, m. June 6, 1653, Mary daughter of Arthur Howland and wife Mrs. Margaret Read. He was probably brother to Howland of the Mayflower.

Ebenezer's probate, May 4, 1758, shows dower to widow Hepsibah, but no more. Hepsibah was born April 29, 1705, Duxbury, died Dec. 21, 1759. They seem to have had but two children that grew up, no more known.

S471. Ruth, b. April 18, 1728, m. Feb. 23, 1748, Barnabas Harding. I did not get the names of the children.

S472. Ebenezer, Nov. 3, 1729, went to Hampden, Maine, 1793; m. Nov. 30, 1749, Rachel Harding.

✓ S51. Stephen Atwood and Martha lived in Provincetown. Martha, as an adult, was baptized at Truro, Feb. 4, 1727-8. Records are scanty here but Joshua and Henry of the next generation find no place in any other family. I do not seem to find Stephen's death; a Martha Atwood married Isaac Young in 1730.

✓ S511. Joshua is noted in will of Rodolphus Hatch of Plymouth as husband of daughter Sarah, but is named "of Falmouth," though he had children at Provincetown at considerable intervals.

S512. Lydia, married Robert Horn, May 6, 1733.

S513. Stephen, 1706-Sept. 29, 1745, married Oct. 7, 1730, Sarah Collins.

S514. Henry had wife Thankful and lived at Provincetown.

S52. Malchiel Atwood had grants of land in Truro in 1703 and in 1715. It is not clear who Malchiel's wife was before marriage, but we can find no other Prudence Rogers than the widow of Joseph and no further mention of her, except as considered to have married Malchiel.

Children:

S521. Joseph, born Oct. 1, 1701; married, Dec. 11, 1721, Lydia Doane and lived at Falmouth, Me., most of time.

S522. Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1704-Nov. 25, 1776; married Nov. 15, 1722, Joshua Atkins, Truro.

S523. Malchiel, Aug. 5, 1706-1746-7; married Feb. 15, 1727-8, Mary Ireland, lived in Boston.

S524. Prudence, born July 4, 1709; m. Dec. 23, 1725, Elisha Parker, Truro.

S525. Nathaniel, born July 20, 1711; married Feb. 13, 1737-8, Joanna Treat Harding, and second, Phebe Young Dyer.

S526. Apphia, born July 28, 1713, died at St. George, Me., married, July 5, 1733, Isaac Snow.

S53. Joseph Atwood, probate 1740. Bethia was daughter of John Crowell and Bethia Sears, of Yarmouth, born April 13, 1689, died Jan. 2, 1752. They lived in Eastham. Children:

S531. Bangs, June 21, 1711-1717.

S532. Nathaniel; April 13, 1713-Mar. 28, 1769; m. Jan. 7, 1735-6, Abigail Stevens; second (intentions April 9, 1761), Priscilla Freeman, lived Eastham.

S533. Bethia, March 26, 1715-March 9, 1729; m. May 10, 1733, Colonel Willard Knowles.

S534. Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1716; m. June 5, 1736, William Freeman.

S535. Mary, born Nov. 15, 1718; m. (intention Aug. 29, 1738) Nathan Young

S536. Joseph, Feb. 19, 1720-21-Feb. 18, 1794; intention, April 14, 1742, Deborah Sears.

S537. Joshua, b. Oct. 22, 1722; m. Nov. 27, 1746, Mary Knowles, and lived at Barrington, Nova Scotia.

S538. Elisha, born April 25, 1725, died about 1770; m. Aug. 29, 1751, Abigail Freeman.

S539. John, b. Feb. 26, 1726-7. A John m. in 1755, Abigail Freeman, but I think this was number 423.

See end of Philip Line; he probably lived at Phillipston, Mass.

S53x0. Abigail, probably born 1729-30; m. June 8, 1749, James Knowles.

S54. Captain John Horton and wife, Hannah, came to Boston. Daughter Dorothy m. Dr. David Doane. (See No. 65). Daughter Hopestill Horton m. Ebenezer Snow. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1686, m. Jan. 28, 1713-14.

Hannah Atwood, May 8, 1775; Samuel "being arrived at old age" made his will. Children:

S541. John, b. April 24, 1715, left "heirs."

S542. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1717, m. Sept. 19, 1734, Nathaniel Mayo, Jr. Their daughter, Phebe, b. March 12,

1740, m. Silvanus Doane (number 4727).

S543. Nathaniel Horton, born Feb. 24, 1720-21, m. (intention April 10, 1742), Eunice Snow.

S544. Susannah, b. Dec. 24, 1723, m. April 2, 1741, Jonathan Cole and had: David, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Hannah, Susannah, Abigail and Asa.

S545. Abigail, Dec. 26, 1725-April 19, 1766; m. April 23, 1752, Thomas Deane. (Given again).

S546. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1727; father's will says she m. Sawour, probably Sawyer.

S547. Samuel Horton, b. Oct. 16, 1729, only one to outlive his father; m. April 1759, Mary Cushing. They had a son, Cushing, who had daughter Abigail, July 23, 1790-Aug. 29, 1848, reported to me as married an Atwood, but name not given.

S548. James Horton, b. March 1, 1730-31, not in father's will. (Evidently of at least the fourth generation. Freeman Horton, May 1785, to April 25, 1852, thought to be son of Samuel, Jr., m. Phebe Atwood, whom I have not placed, 1786-Dec. 5, 1847. From 1813 to 1825 Freeman Horton had Pamela, Freeman, Rachel Atwood, Abigail Snow, Louisa and Roxana).

S55. Apphia Atwood and Joseph Mayo (b. 1693, son of James) had: 1. James Mayo, Aug. 12, 1716, died at Quebec; m. Jan. 16, 1735-36, Elizabeth Higgins. 2. Hannah Mayo, b. Feb. 28, 1720, became Mrs. Fletcher. 3. Joseph Mayo, m. Jan. 3, 1750, Hannah Higgins. 4. Rebecca, m. (intentions 1740) Richard Cook, Jr. 5. Joanna Mayo, m. Apr. 17, 1748, Isaiah Higgins. 6. Apphia Mayo.

S56. Christopher Strout, m. Dec. 2, 1680, at Marblehead, Mass., Sarah Pike and removed to Eastham, where his probate dates 1715; (Sarah, m. 2d Jabez Walker).

These were parents of Joanna Strout. (m. 2nd in 1734, William Covell), d. Jan. 16, 1736. She lies beside Eleazer Atwood at Mayo's Rock; Eleazer's stone here has been misread; he died March 25, 1729 and his probate is dated May 21, 1729. Children:

S561. Thankful; June 30, 1711; m. Oct. 16, 1727, Seth Hinckley, Truo.

S562. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1713-March 19, 1796; int. Feb. 24, 1735-36, Rebecca Young.

S563. James, Aug. 31, 1715-Sept. 30, 1765, of Wellfleet; int. June 1740, m. Sept. 4, 1740, Mercy Young (September 1719-1758) he m. second, Nov. 29, 1759, Mrs. Deborah Arey, who m. 3d, Benjamin Hamblett.

S564. Richard Atwood, May 31, 1717-

March 24, 1795, int. March 22, 1748, m. Oct. 27, 1748, Mary Atwood, (Feb. 15, 1723-Feb. 3, 1805) (Number 422).

S565. Jesse Atwood, born July 28, 1720, int. June 30, 1747, to Ruth Young Eastham. Not traced.

S566. Christopher Atwood, b. April 4, 1724, lived Eastham; int. March 27, 1748-9, m. April 27, 1749, Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1727, sister of Bathsheba, who m. William Atwood (421).

S567. Joshua Atwood, Sept. 23, 1729, March 1736.

S58. Thomas Atwood, evidently left the Cape about 1736, settling in Mansfield, Conn., where he died about 1782. He left a widow Hannah, who died Apr. 4, 1784. His will names all his children of record in Eastham, except Bangs, who evidently had died, and adds Herman. This branch is far from fully traced.

S581. Eunice, born March 19, 1724-5, said to have died by 1790, m. Mansfield, Feb. 21, 1744-5, Ebenezer Dunham and had children: Sarah, Mary, Phebe, Bangs, Elisha, Hannah, Asahel, Asenath.

S582. Jonathan Atwood, b. Aug. 26, 1726, date given on records at both Eastham and Mansfield; m. Aug. 19, 1751, Hannah Arnold, (born Oct. 21, 1728, to Lieut. Robert Arnold of Mansfield, who died Aug. 24, 1746 and Mary Sargent). She was a widow in the census of 1790, having one son over 16, a son under 16, and three daughters living, so she had at least two more girls than I have names of. Children: Anna, July 1, 1752-Oct. 15, 1754, S5822. Anne, Oct. 26, 1754. S5823. Reuben, born April 2, 1757. S5824. Jonathan, b. Dec. 19, 1760, d. 1841, (ch, rec). Mansfield; wife Dinah (1763-1838).

These were probably parents of Reuben, May 25, 1797-Feb. 14, 1863; m. Mch. 23, 1820, Lucy Turner, (dau of Selah, 1773-1841, who had also Samuel, 1799 and Patience, 1801). Lucy b. Oct. 18, 1797-1876. He d. Iowa; she at Manto, Utah. Children: Lucy Elvera, July 4, 1821; Reuben Danford, Feb. 5, 1824, Desdemona Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1825; Selah Bradford Atwood Feb. 1, 1827-Nov. 1898; Dwight Willington, July 6, 1837.

S583. Nathaniel Atwood, b. July 7, 1739, in 1790 was living at Mansfield, with three sons over sixteen, one under sixteen, and with five females in the family; so far, no one seems to know their names.

S584. Thomas Atwood, b. Aug. 5, 1731, in 1790 had at Mansfield, son under sixteen and eight females in family names unknown to me.

S585. Bangs Atwood, b. March 17,

1733-4, d. by 1782.

S586. Reuben Atwood, July 19, 1736, not found in 1790; evidently living 1783, so probably moved away.

S587. Heman Atwood, b. after 1737, (mother uncertain, but probably Phebe); m. March 12, 1767, at Mansfield. Jerusha Case, dau. Capt. Wm. Case. Heman's children: Heman, b. Oct. 22, 1769; John, July 18, 1772—Sept. 3, 1776; Jerusha, April 15, 1775—Sept. 8, 1776; Eunice, April 6, 1777; Elisha, Sept. 10, 1779; m. Ann Hartshorn and joined the Mormons; Ira, Oct. 3, 1782; Nancy, Sept. 11, 1784—Jan. 23, 1809; became Mrs. Hosmer; Dan, Nov. 4, 1787, joined the Mormons; Lucy, March 18, 1790, m. Elisha Dimmick.

S421. William Atwood son of John and Thankful (Gray) Atwood, lived in Wellfleet; as int. was March 12, 1742, and first child was born 1743, it would seem he m. Bathsheba Smith, May 13, 1742, though my copy of records has 1744. She was daughter of Samuel Smith and Abigail (Freeman). Smith's will, April 8, 1768, named his Atwood grandchildren, omitting the three oldest who were evidently of age, and calling daughter Bathsheba deceased. William m. second. Nov. 28, 1765. Mary Newcomb. Bathsheba was b. May 9, 1723, do not find date of death of her or husband. Children.

S4211. Abigail, b. April 12, 1743, m. Nov. 3, 1768, Barnabas Higgins, Jr., of Wellfleet.

S4212. Deborah, born July 5, 1744; no more record.

S4213. Martha, married Dec. 16, 1778. Benjamin Baker of Barnstable.

S4214. John Atwood (probably he who married March 14, 1771, Martha Cheever).

S4215. William Atwood, int. Jan. 29, 1774, to Sarah Salmon, of Boston.

S4216. Bathsheba, we only know was living 1768, as was Thankful.

S4218. Anna Atwood seems to have gone to Maine with her cousins of the family of Richard and Mary Atwood, and m. Sept. 4, 1786 (as second wife), Samuel Wiswell, Orrington, Me.

S4219. Zoeth Atwood, int. Oct. 2, 1785 m. Nov. 13, 1786. Martha Dyer, of Truro.

S423. John Atwood, int. Sept. 7, 1754. m. Feb. 13, 1755, Abigail Freeman (July 9, 1731-June 4, 1770) daughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary (Paine); her sister Priscilla m. Nathaniel Atwood (532) and another sister, Alice, m. Theodore Brown, whose lines join the Atwoods again a little later. We find but two children.

S4231. Mary, Sept. 26, 1756; int. Feb.

17, 1779, to David Cole.

S4232. John, Aug. 21, 1758-Aug. 28, 1759.

S424. Richard Arey, Salisbury, 1646, Edgartown, 1652; wife Elizabeth Crouch. Richard (2) married Sarah Marchant and died 1689, Edgartown, aged 49; Richard (3) b. July 3, 1682, Edgartown, was living in Truro in 1786, married Lydia Norton in 1705; Richard (4), Dec. 24, 1712-Feb. 14, 1768; later was first husband of Thankful Atwood. Children:

S4241. Richard Arey fifth, probate 1785 names mother as wife of Thomas Deane names sister Jemima.

S4242. Jemima Arey, 1753-1806, m. Nov. 6, 1775, Samuel Atwood (5661).

Thankful Atwood Arey m. Thomas Deane (see number 545); think date was July 8, 1765. Only learn of one child by this union.

S4243. Thomas Deane, Jr., married in 1789, Susanna Freeman and removed to Newport, Ky. 1812.

S425. Bethia, b. March 22, 1731, a. Feb. 27, 1787; was mother of all children of Ephraim Atwood. He m., second, Nov. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Hutton (1746-March 23, 1802). He m. third, April 23, 1803, "Jane" Harding (1742-1804); her name is Tenney, not Jane, on stone in Duck Creek Cemetery; Ephraim's estate was admitted to probate Feb. 22, 1806; Simeon Atwood, eldest son, administrator; he was to take buildings and homestead, paying the others a "ratable share" but in the settlement of accounts, Dec. 6, 1806, Ephraim Atwood, Jr., oyster dealer and mariner, paid each of the living heirs some one hundred and nine dollars each.

S4251. Sarah, Oct. 7, 1756-August 11, 1814, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Stephen Atwood of Wellfleet (number 5627).

S4252. Simeon Atwood, Aug. 14, 1758-June 29, 1822, m. Jan. 4, 1787, Lucy Wiley.

S4253. Bethia, March 16, 1761, m. Gideon Atwood (number 5665).

S4254. Ephraim Atwood, Nov. 2, 1762; not traced; living in 1806.

S4255. Beulah, Aug. 10, 1764-July 1776.

S4256. Thankful, May 6, 1766-May 31, 1831, m. Oct. 27, 1789, Theophilus Hopkins of Wellfleet, (d. June 1, 1823, aged 58).

S4257-8. Hawes, Aug. 30, 1768-Dec. 1770. Mary, Aug. 29, 1771-December, 1776.

S4259. Joshua Atwood, Nov. 20, 1775-not living in 1806. He had m. and had daughter Mary living, Jonathan Freeman, guardian, but she died by the fall of 1806, according to probates.

S426. Susanna, d. March 4, 1791, aged 57; Timothy Atwood m. second, March 19, 1792, Elizabeth Hawes of Wellfleet, who d. Nov. 26, 1829. Children:

S4261. David Atwood, Aug. 24, 1758, Feb. 19, 1817, m. April 9, 1782, Susanna Newcomb.

S4262. Susannah, b. July 24, 1760, m. Nov. 8, 1787, Ebenezer Wiley.

S4263. John Atwood, Oct. 11, 1765, m. Nov. 16, 1788, Apphia Cook and Oct. 10, 1811, Hannah Cook; Apphia Cook d. March 22, 1810.

S4265. Deborah, Jan. 20, 1772, m. Oct. 14, 1793, Amos Fisher.

S4266. Harding Atwood, Jan. 7, 1776, m. Dec. 28, 1797, Eunice Young of Wellfleet.

Timothy also had Hannah, Feb. 27, 1767-July 28, 1768.

S65. Samuel Atwood "being very weak and low" signed his will, Dec. 1, 1732, wherein he says his wife Hannah is "in a lame and helpless condition," so he leaves her all his estate except ten shillings to each of his four children. He had married Oct. 17, 1722, Hannah Doane, (March 5, 1704, Sept. 22, 1776.) Bennington, Vt. She was a daughter of Dr. David Doane, (John 2, 1) and Dorothy, daughter of Captain John and Hannah Horton, and sister of Samuel Horton, who married Hannah Atwood. David Doane lived near by and had sons David and Enoch, who may have been there the day Samuel Atwood made his will. At any rate Samuel is made to name his children as David, Enoch, Keziah and Jerusha and as his will was presented for probate on January 17 following, we may infer that he died, perhaps the day he signed his will. David Atwood was born in Sept. 19, 1723, apparently was alive in 1738, probably in 1748, but is not traced. Enoch Atwood of this family, never existed. David Doane made his will in 1738, probated in 1748, so we may infer he was not apt to make any mistake; he leaves forty pounds each to his grandsons, David and Samuel Atwood and twenty pounds each to his granddaughters. Keziah and Jerusha Atwood, payable at twenty-one to boys and at eighteen to the girls. Doane's will is very carefully drawn in every respect, Hannah (Doane) Atwood married Jan. 24, 1733-4, Elisha Higgins 1704-1777, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, who had previously married Sarah Lewis and had some six children. The family removed to Hardwick, Mass., 1742, Elisha owned land in Palmer, Mass., 1764, and in 1769 they and the Samuel who was called "Enoch" moved to Bennington, Vt. Samuel was there

and they joined him at the outbreak of the Revolution).

S652. Samuel Atwood, 1724-5, Dec. 23, 1796, m. April 30, 1753, at Hardwick, Mass., Peace Stewart.

S653. Keziah Atwood was published to Abraham Gibbs at Hardwick, March 16, 1743-4, but the banns were forbidden.

She m. him, at Brookfield, Dec. 16, 1744, as had likely become of age.

S654. Jerusha Atwood married Oct. 19, 1749, at Hardwick, John Aiken. Their son, Atwood Aiken, lived at Richfield, N. Y. Jerusha also had dau. Jerusha.

S66. Esther Atwood, int. July 19, 1724, m. Sept. 10, 1724, Nathaniel Covell and (William 3, Nathaniel 2, 1), children of Nathaniel and Esther Covell were: Esther, Sarah, Reuben, Phillip, Jedidah, Priscilla. Esther married 1745, Isaac Pierce. Sarah married 1753, Thomas Hinkley, third, of Harwick. Reuben married 1754, Hannah daughter of John Maker. Philip, published 1754 to Rebecca Hopkins of Truro. Jedidah married 1760, David Ralph.

S67. Some Phebe Atwood, m. int. April 21, 1739, Philip Salve and had:

1. Philip, 1739-40. 2. Elizabeth, 1741. 3. Catherine, 1743.

S68. Nathan Atwood built one of the first houses in Provincetown but no more is known of him. (b. 1705).

71. It is not known who the wife of Daniel Atwood, Jr., was, nor do we find any probates to show who his children were. He probably lived near the north line of Eastham, while it may be the old marks on rocks on Broad Brook Island yet remain to show corners of his land. I have found these of the third or fourth generation of Atwoods on the Cape, who seem to belong to the Daniel branch:

711. Israel Atwood, intention Apr. 15, 1727, Yarmouth, to Hannah Studley; int. Dec. 13, 1755 Elizabeth Mayo.

712. Deborah Atwood is on Dr. Holkar's list of patients, 1717-1724; m. June 3, 1731, Ebenezer Mott, of Hull; perhaps lived in Scituate.

713. Thankful Atwood married June 21, 1733, Thomas Addis; name is Addi in intention and may really be Eddy; not traced.

714. Anna Atwood married Nov. 13, 1740, William Sparrow; the Sparrows lived near Daniel Atwood's a little earlier, at least. Not traced.

73. Elizabeth Atwood, m. Feb. 26, 1718, Nathaniel Higgins and had Nathaniel, Daniel, Enoch, Thomas and Nathan; names seem to help show Elizabeth's parentage.

Fourth Generation. S421. William Atwood, son of John and Thankful Gray Atwood, lived in Wellfleet as intention was recorded March 12, 1742, and first child was born 1743, it would seem he married Bathsheba Smith May 13, 1742, though my copy of records has 1744. She was daughter of Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman. Smith's will, April 8, 1768, named his Atwood grandchildren, omitting the three oldest who were evidently of age, and calling daughter Bathsheba deceased. William married, second, Nov. 28, 1765, Marry Newcomb, but she had no children that I know of. Bathsheba was born May 9, 1723, but we do not find date of death of her or husband. Children:

S4211. Abigail, b. April 12, 1743, m. Nov. 3, 1768, Barnabas Higgins, Jr., of Wellfleet.

S4212. Deborah, b. July 5, 1744; no more record.

S4213. Martha, m. Dec. 16, 1773 Benjamin Baker of Barnstable.

S4214. John Atwood, m. March 14, 1771, Martha Cheever.

S4215. William Atwood, int. Jan. 29, 1774, Sarah Salmon, of Boston.

S4216. Bathsheba, we only know was living 1768, as was Thankful.

S4218. Anna Atwood seems to have gone to Maine with her cousins of the family of Richard and Mary Atwood, and m. Sept. 4, 1786 (as second wife), Samuel Wiswell, Orrington, Me.

S4219. Zoeth Atwood, int. Oct. 2, 1786, m. Nov. 13, 1786, Martha Dyer, of Truro.

S423. John Atwood, int. Sept. 7, 1754, m. Feb. 13, 1755, Abigail Freeman (July 9, 1731-June 4, 1770) daughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary (Paine); her sister Priscilla m. Nathaniel Atwood (532) and another sister, Alice married Theodore Brown, whose lines join the Atwoods again a little later. We find but two children.

S4231. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1756, int., Feb. 17, 1719, to David Cole.

S4232. John, Aug. 21, 1758-Aug. 28, 1759.

S424. Richard Arey, Salisbury, 1646, Edgartown, 1652; wife Elizabeth Crouch. Richard (2) m. Sarah Marchant and died 1689, Edgartown, aged 49; Richard (3) b. July 3, 1682, Edgartown, was living in Truro in 1786, m. Lydia Norton in 1705; Richard (4), Dec. 4, 1712-Feb. 14, 1763; later was first husband of Thankful Atwood. Children:

S4241. Richard Arey fifth, probate 1785 names mother as wife of Thomas Deane names sister Jemima.

S4242. Jemima Arey, 1753-1806, m.

Nov. 6, 1775, Samuel Atwood (5661).

Thankful Atwood Arey m. Thomas Deane (see number 545); July 8, 1765 Only learn of one child by this union.

S4243. Thomas Deane, Jr., m. in 1789 Susanna Freeman and removed to Newport, Ky., 1812.

S425. Bethia was b. March 22, 1731, d. Feb. 27, 1787; was mother of all children of Ephraim Atwood. He m. second, Nov. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Hutton (1746-March 23, 1802). He m. third April 23, 1803, "Jane" Harding (1742-1804): her name is Tenney, not Jane, on stone in Duck Creek Cemetery. Ephraim's estate was admitted to probate Feb. 22, 1806; Simeon Atwood, eldest son, administrator; he was to take buildings and homestead, paying the others a "ratable share" but in the settlement of accounts Dec. 6, 1806, Ephraim Atwood Jr., oyster dealer and mariner, paid each of the living heirs some one hundred and nine dollars each.

S4251. Sarah, Oct. 7, 1756-Aug. 11, 1814, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Stephen Atwood of Wellfleet (number 5627).

S4252. Simeon Atwood, Aug. 14, 1758-June 29, 1822, married Jan. 4, 1787, Lucy Wiley.

S4253. Bethia, b. March 16, 1761, m. Gideon Atwood (number 5665).

S4254. Ephraim Atwood, Nov. 2, 1762, not traced; living 1806.

S4255. Beulah, Aug. 10, 1764-July 1776.

S4256. Thankful, May 6, 1766-May 31, 1831, m. Oct. 27, 1789, Theophilus Hopkins of Wellfleet, who d. June 1, 1823, aged 58.

S4257. Hawes, Aug. 30, 1768-December 1770. Mary, Aug. 29, 1771-December, 1776.

S4259. Joshua Atwood, Nov. 20, 1775-not living in 1806. He had m. and had daughter Mary living, Jonathan Freeman, guardian, but she d. the fall of 1806, according to probates.

S426. Susanna died March 4, 1791, aged 57; Timothy Atwood, m. second, March 19, 1772, Elizabeth Hawes of Wellfleet, who d. Nov. 26, 1829. Children:

S4261. David Atwood, Aug. 24, 1758-Feb. 19, 1817, m. April 9, 1782, Susanna Newcomb.

S4262. Susannah, b. July 24, 1760, m. Nov. 8, 1787, Ebenezer Wiley.

S4263. John Atwood, Oct. 11, 1765, m. Nov. 16, 1788, Apphia Cook and Oct. 10, 1811, Hannah Cook; Apphia Cook d. March 22, 1810.

S4265. Deborah, Jan. 20, 1772, m. Oct. 14, 1793, Amos Fisher.

S4266. Harding Atwood, Jan. 7, 1776, m. Dec. 28, 1797, Eunice Young of Well-

fleet.

Timothy also had Hannah, Feb. 27, 1767-July 28, 1768.

S462. Joanna Cheney, 1728, dau. of William Cheney, Jr., (William 3, 2, 1), and Joanna Thayer; she m. second, Dec. 28, 1768, David Cutler. Benjamin Atwood d. at Mendon 1758-9.

S4621. Anna, born Sept. 11, 1754, m. May 29, 1776 Stephen Nelson.

S4622. Ebenezer, Dec. 31, 1756, m. March 11, 1779, Mrs. Melatiah Jones Sumner, b. June 1, 1756, to Jonathan Jones (Jona 2, Thos.) and Mary (Holliston); m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1772, James Sumner. Ebenezer and the Joneses went to Orange, Mass., both living 1811. Did not get names of children.

S4623. Silence, Nov. 27, 1758, m. Oct. 19, 1780, John Beall.

S463. Stephen Ballard was b. March 4, 1725-6, to William Ballard (Nathaniel, William) and Deborah Ivory; published to Margaret Atwood Jan. 23, and m. Feb. 7, 1749, Framingham. Ballard Genealogy gives but one child, Stephen, Jr., born 1753.

S464. Moses Chapin, 1736-June 9, 1800, lived Milford. Children by Lydia Atwood, David, Jerusha, Elizabeth, Nathan, Henry, Lydia, Olive and Anna.

S465. Josiah Kilborn, b. 1731, son of John, grandson of Isaac and Rebecca. He m. second Mercy, daughter of John Thwing and Mercy Jones. By Deborah Atwood, he had two children. John Kilborn, Nov. 19, 1756, m. Abigail Littlefield; and Stephen Kilborn, born Oct. 14, 1758, married Hannah Wight.

S469. We do not find any children of this Eldad Atwood, but census of 1790 gives two females in his house at Milford. Moved from Medway to Milford May 20, 1784; had his father's house in Milford, d. Nov. 22, 1814, aged 67. Cate d. 1834, aged 93.

S46x0. Daniel Daniels, 1743-Dec. 6, 1819, (Joseph 4, 3, 2. Robert 1), and Mary had at Milford; 1. Rhoda, Aug. 8, 1767. 2. Elisha, Sept. 22, 1770. 3. Jesse, May 25, 1773. 4. Margaret, Sept. 28, 1775. 5. Hannah, June 27, 1778. 6. Mary, Dec. 13, 1781.

S472. Joseph Harding and Bethia Cooke had, Samuel Sept. 1, 1685, m. Aug. 28, 1707, Elizabeth Eldred; had son Barnabas Harding, who m. 1748, Ruth, sister of this Ebenezer Atwood. Ebenezer is said to have gone to Maine with his son Ezekiel, in 1792-3.

S4721. Daniel, Oct. 18, 1750-Oct. 27, 1751; S4722. Hepsibah, March 30, 1752-Oct. 1752.

S4723. Ebenezer, April 23, 1753, lost at sea, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1777, Mary Smith; said to have left eight children,

last two b. Maine.

S4724. Eldad, Dec. 15, 1755; probate, 1787, m. June 18, 1778, Elizabeth Maker. She d. April 1, 1781 (stone at Duck Creek). He m. second, April 8, 1783, Hannah Witherell.

S4725. Nathan Atwood, b. Jan. 8, 1758, m. Oct. 11, 1782, Betty Stubbs and lived at Buckstown, Me.

S4726. Ruth, Jan. 22, 1760, m. Dec. 4, 1777, Joseph Stubbs; lived Exeter, Me.

S4727. Benjamin Atwood, Feb. 13, 1762-June 3, 1803, m. Dec. 4, 1784, Elizabeth Doane.

S4728. Rachel, March 5, 1764, m. July 24, 1785, Theophilus Brown; probate 1795, Wellfleet.

S4729. Daniel Atwood, April 4, 1766—probate 1795, m. Dec. 26, 1786, Azubah Cole, no children in probate record.

S472x0. Ezekiel Atwood (old Bible record), 1775—1850, m. Aug. 29, 1792, at Harwich, Sarah Atwood (Sally, number 56242) and lived Hampden, Me.

✓ S511. This Joshua Atwood was not the Joshua of Boston who married Elizabeth Atkins, raised a family there and has stone on Copp's Hill, though such an identity has been guessed from incomplete data. Nor can we place him anywhere else than somewhat arbitrarily as son of Stephen and Martha. When he married Sarah Hatch, he was of Falmouth and no explanation seems easy to make as to the wide intervals between births of children. Sarah was daughter of Rodolphus (Thomas 2, 1) Hatch and Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Holmes (John 2, Wm. 1) and Patience (Morton) dau. George and Juliana (Carpenter), (Alex). This John Holmes m. Mary Faunce (John). Thomas 2 Hatch m. Sarah Ellms, dau. Rodolphus and Catherine (of John Whitcomb.)

✓ S511. Samuel Atwood, born Aug. 4, 1735, married Bathsheba (probably Crosby).

S512. Mary, born Feb. 13, 1745. I do not trace.

S513. John Atwood, born March 14, 1756, had wife Mary, in Provincetown.

S513. Sarah was dau. of Joseph Collins and Rebecca Sparrow, who m. second Thomas Rogers, and removed to Middle Haddam, Conn., 1744-5. Stephen's grave stone shows he d. Sept. 21, 1745, in his 39th year; Sarah m. second, July 17, 1748, Jabez Walker.

S5131. Jonathan had wife called Nabby; he was born Aug. 2, 1731.

S5132. Stephen Atwood, Dec. 2, 1733-Dec. 18, 1802, m. Mrs. Bethia (Atkins) Mayo, number 5226.

S5133. Martha, Jan. 24, 1735-6-Aug.

28. 1817, m. Seth Nickerson.

S5134. Rebecca, May 1, 1738, not traced.

S5135. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1740, m. Jan. 12, 1758, Prince Snow.

S5116. Susannah, Feb. 16, 1743, m. Dec. 29, 1763, Elisha Cook.

S514. Henry Atwood is arbitrarily placed here. We only know his wife's first name, Thankful. Ch. Thankful, Aug. 17, 1729, was published to Moses Rich, Dec. 16, 1758; Keziah, Feb. 22, 1732-3; Henry, March 11, 1735; Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1737.

S521. Joseph was an oysterman and fisherman, sold such things on the Boston market; records are at Princetown and Falmouth, Me., Children:

S5211. Ba(th)sheba, Aug. 1, 1723, Provincetown, published at Brunswick, Me., Dec. 12, 1741, to Thomas Berry.

S5212. Samuel Atwood is not found on record until Nov. 14, 1745, when published to Mary Cocks at Falmouth, July 17, 1748, m. Mary Randall at Falmouth.

S5213. Reuben Atwood, b. Falmouth, July 25, 1728 not traced.

S5214. Mary, July 5, 1732; not traced.

S5215. Lydia, Sept. 8, 1733, on record both places, m. March 6, 1760, David Vickery, at Falmouth.

S5216. Elizabeth, June 28, 1735, m. (int.) Aug. 22, 1762, Saul or Samuel Tenney at Falmouth.

S522. Joshua, son of Nathaniel Atkins and Winifred Chick; was b. April 1702, d. March 21, 1790. Atkins children:

S5221. Isaiah, Aug. 3, 1723-April 17, 1752, m. Sept. 11, 1746, Ruth Hinckley, lived Truro.

S5222. Joshua, March 1, 1725-Dec. 17, 1798, m. Aug. 7, 1746, Martha Harding (1726-March 31, 1758), he m. second, April 26, 1759, Abigail Dyer (1738-April 16, 1782).

S5223. Joseph, April 27, 1727-Aug. 18, 1798, m. Dec. 14, 1749, Jemima Mayo (1729-Oct. 7, 1757); he m. second, Sarah (Cobb?) (1734-June 13, 1806).

S5224. Deliverance May 4, 1729-Dec. 23, 1801, m. June 11, 1746, Elijah Dyer.

S5225. Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1733-Jan. 2, 1765, m. Dec. 23, 1758, Zaccheus Rich, Jr.

S5226. Bethia, May 9, 1736, m. June 1, 1756, Thomas Mayo, Jr., she m. second Stephen Atwood, number 513.

S5227. Jane, March 1, 1738-Nov. 1, 1758, m. Dec. 2, 1756, John Rich, Jr.

S5228. Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1740-Nov. 6, 1804, m. Joshua Payne.

S5229. Paul, Aug. 15, 1742, m. Oct. 31, 1765, Mary White, Jr., Truro

S5230 and 11. Mary, bap. Sept. 3,

1744, d; Mary, Dec. 4, 1745, m. (int. Aug. 8, 1763) Thomas Lewis (1738-Aug. 8, 1773); m. second Gross.

S522x2. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1748, m. Feb. 17, 1774, Ruth Lombard (1750-Dec. 3, 1784); he m. second, Dec. 6, 1789, Meritable Atkins (1744-July 11, 1827).

S523. Truro baptisms show: 1728, Feb. 4, Martha Atwood, adult; March 31, Apphia Atwood (evidently also adult, as this was some months before Malchiel, Jr., was married); 1730, June 30, Malchiel Atwood, Jr., then the four children of Malchiel, Jr., 1732, to 1740.

S5231. Joseph Atwood, baptized Sept. 20, 1732, d. 1829, m. Martha Jenkins (1747-1809); Eastham; grave stone, Copp's Hill, Boston.

S5232. Joshua Atwood, bapt. Oct. 13, 1734.

S5233. John Atwood, baptized May 15, 1737, died about 1782 in Rhode Island; m. Mrs. Lydia Hutchens.

S5234. Rebecca, baptized July 20, 1740; m. Ju. 4, 1761, ("Rebecca Woodward, alias Atwood"), William Parnell; Boston.

S5235. Edward Atwood, bpt. Feb. 7, 1742, Boston; d. Oct. 10, 1775, aged 35; m. Nov. 27, 1771, Susanna, dau. Thomas Garvan. She d. July 4, 1791, age 51; dau. Susanna Atwood, m. May 2, 1790, Thomas Williams, (Sept. 29, 1768-Jan. 17, 1828) of Rev. Abraham and Anne (Buck minister). Dau. Susanna Anne

B. Williams, Mch. 24, 1806-Aug. 28, 1871, m. Oct. 8, 1835, John Cole Hayden, (Sept. 23, 1801-July 30, 1869) son of John and Judith (Cole).

Edward's will, 1775, shows he was mariner; left children: Edward, Richard and Susanna.

Mary (Ireland) Atwood m. 2d. in Boston, Jan. 3, 1747, Francis Woodward; she is called Mary Woodward in will of son John.

S524. Prudence Atwood was bapt. on March 4, 1727-8, adult, at Truro; dismissed Sept. 7, 1735. Probably to Martha's Vineyard.

Parker children:

S5241. Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1727. S5242. Rebecca, May 11, 1730. S5243. Sarah, June 9, 1734.

S525. Nathaniel Atwood, bapt. June 30, 1728, when nearly 17. Joanna was a widow Harding and daughter of Samuel Treat and (m. Oct. 11, 1708) Joanna (Vickery). She was born June 16, 1713, d. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Feb. 1, 1732-3, David Harding. Treat's will, May 14, 1733, names dau. Joanna Harding, with children, David and Betty. Jonathan Harding, guardian, Apr. 29, 1742; (Truro records say Nathaniel Atwood m. Feb. 13, 1737-8, Joanna Harding).



David was 8 and Betty 6, in 1742. There may be an error in Treat book as to a date, but none as to identity of Joanna, who had children by Nathaniel Atwood.

Phebe Young, June 3, 1707, dau. James, m. Feb. 18, 1724-5, Judah Dyer; 2d, about 1744, Nathaniel Atwood; 3d, Dec. 27, 1774, Joshua Knowles. She had two Atwood ch' "of Truro."

S5251. Nathaniel, bpt. July 21, 1740.

S5252. Samuel, bpt. Aug. 23, 1741.

S5253. Nathaniel, July 8, 1742.

S5254. Joshua, Feb. 26, 1744-5, m. Mch 21, 1771, Ruth Cobb, Truro, 2d, Oct. 7, 1779, Deliverance Dyer.

S5255. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1748.

S526. Isaac Snow, born Feb. 11, 1713-14, was son of John Snow, born May 30, 1678, and Elizabeth Ridley, whom he married Feb. 25, 1700-1701; John was son of John Snow, born 1638 and Mary Smalley, whom he married Sept. 19, 1667. Eastham; first American ancestor was Nicholas Snow, who came 1623, married Constance Hopkins, daughter of Stephen, latter two of the Mayflower. The Isaac Snow family migrated to Maine, finally locating near Thomaston, where nearly all their grandchildren were born.

1. John Snow, born July 5, 1734, married Hannah Larrabee; 2. Isaac Snow, born May 18, 1736, married July 14, 1767, Elizabeth Larrabee. 3. Elisha Snow, born March 6, 1739, married Dec. 6, 1759, Betsy Jordan. 4. Joseph Snow, born Oct. 2, 1740, married Feb. 9, 1761, Hannah Baylie. 5. Ambrose, born March 29, 1742. 6. Elizabeth, born Nov. 3, 1743, married Jan. 14, 1762, Abiezer Holbrook. 7. Samuel Snow, born Feb. 28, 1746, married May 19, 1767, Abigail Jordan; second, May 24, 1769, Mary Deane. 8. Mercy, Dec. 8, 1751, married Rev. Ephraim Hall. 9. Hannah, born Oct. 30, 1756, married Aug. 16, 1773, Caleb Hall. Rebecca, daughter of Isaac, Jr., married Isaac Snow (Elisha, Jesse, John 3).

S532. Richard Stevens came from Dover, N. H., to Eastham before 1708 and settled in Truro; m. Feb. 7, 1708, Abigail Treat, dau. Abigail, b. Mch. 4, 1714, d. Oct. 6, 1760, m. Jan. 7, 1735-6, Nathaniel Atwood (532). This Nathaniel m. second (intention April 9, 1761) Priscilla Freeman, b. Dec. 7, 1725, dau. of Deacon Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine. She was the mother of his two last children. His son Nathaniel Atwood was executor of his will dated Feb. 4, 1769. Priscilla Atwood m. Nov. 19, 1772, John Doane. Enoch was apparently of age in 1770, when a probate record shows Heman and Abigail were minors.

S5321. Bangs Atwood, b. Jan. 11, 1736-

7, d. young.

S5322. Nathaniel Atwood, Oct. 4, 1738, July 20, 1773, m. Sarah Remick and lived in Boston.

S5323. Lucy had d. by 1769, m. Aug. 30, 1761, Samuel Roth.

S5324. Richard Atwood, June 7, 1741-April 8, 1801, int. June 4, 1776, Ruth Paine (1745-Aug. 23, 1803). Both have stones in Duck Creek Cemetery.

S5325. Stevens Atwood, 1743-May, 1810, m. July 12, 1772 "Mrs." Rhoda Sears of Harwich; lived in Maine.

S5326. Enoch Atwood, m. Feb. 8, 1770, Azubah Cole.

S5327. Heman Atwood, July 13, 1754-Feb. 14, 1831, married May 8, 1777, Phebe Knowles and second Abigail Young.

S5328. Abigail, not traced; living 1770.

S533. Willard (Col. Knowles) was son of John Knowles and Mary Sears, was b. Feb. 8, 1712, d. March 11, 1786.

S5331. Hannah Knowles, b. Oct. 26, 1733, int. July 12, 1758, Jessie Doane.

S5332. Joseph Knowles, Oct. 22, 1735-Oct. 16, 1800, m. (intention Jan. 3, 1759) Elizabeth Pepper.

S5333. Willard Knowles, b. Oct. 6, 1737, int., August 1762, Mercy Snow.

S5334. David Knowles, Sept. 21, 1739-Dec. 22, 1801; married Elizabeth—.

S5335. Bethia Knowles, Jan. 13, 1742, m. 1763, Barnbas Freeman.

S5336. John Knowles, June 9, 1744-Nov. 5, 1806, m. 1769, Susanna Walker.

S5337. Mary Knowles, Oct. 20, 1746, int. July 30, 1765, Winslow Lewis of Wellfleet.

S5338. Temperance Knowles, March 4, 1749-April 8, 1802; m. Rev. Jonathan Bascom; lies in Orleans Cemetery.

S534. William was son of William Freeman and Mercy Pepper; b. May 12, 1715, Harwich, d. November 1741, Hannah was living 1742.

S5341. Lydia Freeman, b. Sept. 23, 1737, m. Benjamin Haskell of Falmouth, Maine.

S5342. William Freeman, March 22, 1741-March 3, 1816, m. Nov. 21, 1763, Mrs. Mary Cobb at Liverpool, N. S.

S535. Nathan, son of Nathan Young and Rebecca Snow, was b. Jan. 22, 1713-14, d. 1765. Children by Mary Atwood were: Shaw; Bethia, m. Ebenezer Rider; William; Elkanah, m. March 16, 1769, Rebecca Higgins; and Mary. This family seems to have removed to Dutchess County, N. Y.

S536. Deborah was daughter of Captain Daniel Sears and Sarah Howes; born Oct. 13, 1722, d. Jan. 6, 1796. This Joseph Atwood lived at Chatham, Mass.

S5361. Bethia, b. Feb. 3, 1743-4, married July 27, 1762, Benjamin Godfrey.

S5362. David Atwood, Feb. 3, 1745-6-

June 25, 1761.

S5363. Deborah, Sept. 3, 1748, m. Dec. 9, 1767, Isaiah Young.

S5364. Phebe, June 25, 1751, m. Dec. 27, 1774, Joshua Knowles.

S5365. Joseph Atwood, May 25, 1752-May 30, 1774.

S5366. Sarah, May 5, 1754-April 3, 1828. "Miss Sarah Atwood" (grave-stone).

S5367. Salome, Aug. 31, 1758, m. Mch. 8, 1783, Uriah Cushman. Lived in Maine.

S5368. Sears Atwood, July 25, 1761-March, 1832, m. Oct. 31, 1782, Azubah Collins.

S537. Joshua Atwood was one of the proprietors of Barrington, Nova Scotia. Mary was daughter of Paul Knowles and Phebe Young, of Truro, born Jan. 20, 1726-7. He m., second, at Barrington, Mercy Kenney, b. May 7, 1732, to William Nickerson and wife Sarah of Chatham, widow of Captain Heman Kenney, who died Dec. 4, 1772; she died Oct. 24, 1796. Children:

S5371. Joseph, 1744-Sept. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 10, 1767, Susannah Smith (1753-1838) dau. Archelaus and Elizabeth (Nickerson); latter sister of Mercy, Joseph's step-mother. He and father petitioned to return to Mass., 1775, but remained N. S.

S5372. Mary, b. Eastham, m. Mch. 1770, Joseph Homer (b. 1757) son of John and Abigail, (dau. Samuel Babson).

S5373. Temperance d. May 27, 1827, m. Dec. 28, 1775, John Reynolds, (d. Mch. 28, 1824).

S5374. Knowles, b. Eastham, d. 1840, Barrington, N. S.; m. Dec. 1784, Rhoda Nickerson, dau. John and Rhoda (dau. John and Elizabeth (Brown) Smith).

S538. Abigail Freeman was born June 6, 1723, to John Freeman and Tamsin Sears. William Knowles was appointed administrator of the estate of Elisha Atwood, Feb. 7, 1770, and John Freeman, guardian of his six children, May 1, 1770. In 1778, the other five signed a petition that the mother, Abigail, have the use of the estate of Bangs, deceased. (This John Freeman, guardian, was probably the husband of Abigail's sister Tamsin). John Freeman of Orleans, will of 1772, mentions daughter Abigail, widow, and left bequests to two of her Atwood children.

S5381. DAVID ATWOOD, born May 31, 1752, m. Sept. 3, 1772, Sabra Nickerson, and had a second wife Polly.

S5382. ELISHA ATWOOD, July 25, 1754, m. May 10, 1777, Harwish, Mrs. Mercy Higgins. There remains some doubt about the various Atwoods named Elisha. Elisha m. Sept. 10, 1791.

Betsey Cobb.

S5383. BANGS ATWOOD, Aug. 25, 1756; d. 1778.

S5384. FREEMAN ATWOOD, June 10, 1759; Wight's Atwood manuscript shows another Freeman Atwood positively, hence this one remains untraced.

S5385. GIDEON ATWOOD, Sept. 10, 1761; m. Oct. 28, 1786, Mary Higgins, called Molly. This was Gideon of Harwich.

S5386. ABIGAIL, Sept. 4, 1766.

S53x0. JAMES KNOWLES, b. Eastham, Oct. 10, 1727, was son of James Knowles and Ann Doane. He became insane in later life, according to manuscript by Isaiah Paine.

S53x01. TAMZIN KNOWLES, born March 1749-50; m. (int. Aug. 17, 1773), Jesse Nickerson.

S53x02. LUCRETIA KNOWLES, December, 1751 intention Nov. 26, 1774, Sparrow Snow.

S53x03. ZERUIAH KNOWLES, b. Oct., 1753, m. (int. Nov. 20, 1779), Joseph Linnell.

S53x04. JAMES KNOWLES, January, 1756. S53x05. Paul Knowles, Jan. 9, 1758; m. (int. Nov. 24, 1781), Thankful Snow; removed to Berkshire County 1783.

S545. JASON and EUNICE DEANE of Tauton, England, had son Thomas b. at Scituate, Oct. 29, 1691; latter, by wife Lydia Cole, (dau. John) at Barnstable, had son Thomas, April 19, 1730, who died at Orrington, Me., Jan. 20, 1800. He m. first, Abigail, daughter of Hannah Horton (born Atwood), whose stone says she d. April 17, 1766. She was the mother of six children. He m. second, July 8, 1765, Thankful (Atwood) Arey, No. S424. Deane moved from Barnstable to Wellfleet, 1757, and to Orrington around 1770.

S5451. HANNAH, Jan. 20, 1753-Feb. 2, 1820, m. Nov. 5, 1771, Jesse Atwood (5634).

S5452. Archelaus Deane, June 26, 1755, m. Mary Higgins.

S5453. James Deane, July 17 (3?), 1757-Oct. 6, 1836, m. Jan. 10, 1782, Susanna Atwood, number 5667. (William Deane and probably another child died young).

S5455. Abigail Deane, m. May 20, 1787, David Wiswell, at Willfleet. (See number 4218, Anna Wiswell).

S562. Rebecca was daughter of Barnabas Young and Rebecca "Young" b. Sept. 23, 1715, died April 16, 1790. Eleazer Atwood's estate was probated March 25, 1797. Joanna Cole, his daughter, administrator.

S5621. Joanna, Dec. 14, 1736-March 4, 1801, married June 14, 1756 (int.) David Cole (1736-1785).

S5622. Eleazer Atwood, April 18, 1739-March 27, 1815, m. Nov. 5, 1761, Abigail Higgins (1743-1803).; had 2d wife, Ruth named in his will.

S5623. Joshua, May 21, 1742-Dec. 21, 1812, m. Feb. 13, 1766, Joanna Collins (1746-Dec. 27, 1809), both have stones in Duck Creek Cemetery. I did not get the names of children. This is Joshua "of Wellfleet."

S5624. Barnabas Atwood, Oct. 18, 1744-June 3, 1811, m. Oct. 6, 1770, Sarah Holbrook and Sept. 2, 1782, Rebecca Freeman; left widow Anna.

S5625. Rebecca, July 24, 1747-Oct. 10 1770, m. Jan. 15, 1767, Richard Collins, Jr. Truro.

S5626. Nathaniel Atwood Sept. 16, 1749, m. Nov. 4, 1773, Constance Coombs.

S5627. Stephen Atwood, Dec. 3, 1751-May 28, 1829, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Sarah Atwood (number 4251), m. second, Feb. 21, 1815, Mrs. Mary Lombard, but he left no widow.

S5628. Deliverance, April 19, 1755-Sept. 5, 1770.

S563. Will of Barnabas Young, June 12, 1767, names wife Anne, children: Rebecca, wife of Eleazer Atwood; Jane, wife of Cornelius Hopkins; Zebeah, wife of John Sweat; Ruth, wife of Moses Wyley; and Atwood children of deceased dau. Mercy—James, Jesse, Thankful Crowell), Mercy (Sweat), Mehitable and Johanna. Mercy Young Atwood was b. September, 1719, d. 1758. Administration of estate of James Atwood to Eleazer Atwood, Oct. 29, 1765; Eleazer Atwood guardian of James' minor children, James, Mehitable, Jesse, Johanna, and Deborah, Oct. 29, 1765. At settlement, May 1, 1770, James, Jesse, Thankful, wife of David Crowell; Mercy, wife of Benjamin Sweat; Mehitable, wife of Reuben Newcomb; Johanna Atwood. Dower to widow Deborah in 1765; she m. 177—, (Can't read old record) Benjamin Hamblett. Probates show Newcomb Genealogy in error as to name of wife of James Atwood (563), which was Mercy.

S5631. Thankful, b. April 16, 1741, m. Dec. 6, 1759, David Crowell; lived Chatham.

S5632. Mercy, July 16, 1744-July 7, 1830; m. Sept. 8, 1762, Benjamin Sweat (int. May 27, 1762).

S5633. James Atwood, July 31, 1746—Aug. 8, 1777; m. Dec. 25, 1769, Elizabeth Doane.

S5634. Jesse Atwood, May 12, 1749—Sept. 9, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1771, Hannah Deane (5451).

S5635. Mehitable, May 21, 1751, d. Oct. 7, 1752.

S5636. Mehitable, Oct. 18, 1753-1816;

m. Jan. 26, 1769, Reuben Newcomb; lived Hampden, Maine.

S5637. Johanna, m. Dec. 14, 1775, Stephen King.

S5638. Deborah, April 18, 1765-1766-7.

S564. Mary Atwood is number 422. This Richard is confused in various manuscripts, but probate records are clear, showing names of children, husbands and places of residence. Children of deceased daughter Deborah are also in Richard's probate, division of estate.

S5641. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1649, m. George Brooks; lived Orrington.

S5642. Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1751-Apr. 1836, m. April 4, 1769, Joseph Baker.

S5643. Richard Atwood, May 27, 1753—May 20, 1809, m. Oct. 9, 1781, Elizabeth Rich, Truro.

S5644. Deborah, Aug. 10 1755-Feb. 25, 1789, m. Aug. 1, 1774, Uriah Atkins, and April 16, 1782, Yates Hopkins.

S5645. Isaiah Atwood, July 11, 1759, m. Oct. 27, 1739, Abigail Atwood of Wellfleet, whom I have not placed.

S5646. Martha, d. July 3, 1826, at Orrington, Maine; m. Oct. 24, 1785, Moses Baker, Jr.

S566. Susannah Smith was b. Aug. 25, 1727; was sister of Bathsheba, who married William Atwood (421). She and Christopher Atwood lived in Eastham.

S5661. Samuel, July 24, 1752-Oct. 22, 1796; m. Nov. 6, 1775, Jemima Arey (4242).

S5662. Joseph Atwood, July 24, 1752; int. Oct. 4, 1776, Rachel Brown Hampden, Maine.

S5663. Christopher, May 6, 1754; certain family names in Maine indicate he went there, probably.

S5664. Hannah, born March 2, 1756 not traced.

S5665. Gideon Atwood, Oct. 27, 1758; m. (int. Sept. 8, 1781) Bethia Atwood, (another Gideon lived in Harwich, m. Mary Higgins in 1786).

S5666. Thankful, Nov. 25, 1760, not traced.

S5667. Susannah, Oct. 1, 1761, m. Jan. 10, 1782 (int. Nov. 10, 1781), James Deane of Wellfleet (5453).

S5668. Elisha, Nov. 14, 1763, m. (int. Sept. 18, 1791), Miss Betty Cobb. A gravestone says Elisha d. 1819, aged fifty-four, and Betsey, his wife, d. in 1858, aged ninety-one. I have found no such Elisha and wonder if stone is in error.

S5669. Anthony Atwood, Sept. 15, 1765; may be he of Chester, Vt., in 1790, with wife and no children.

S566x0. Ezekiel Atwood, Aug. 24, 1767, m. (int. June 25, 1798) Mercy Collins of Wellfleet.

S652. Peace Stewart, 1735-1770-75; dau. Daniel Stewart, July 2, 1697 and m. June 9, 1726, Prudence Parker, Aug. 6, 1705, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Bumpus). Daniel, son of James, son of Daniel Stewart, of Barnstable and Martha's Vineyard; in 1662 was over 24, d. 1702-3; wife Mary.

Samuel Atwood was in troops of Capt. Samuel Robinson, who in 1756, lost road returning from Canada, and came via Bennington. Result, several Cape families settled here, S. A. among them. Samuel Atwood, son Samuel and step-father, Elisha Higgins, were among signers of Benjamin Declaration of Independence 1775; Samuel and son Samuel Rev. Soldiers. His 2d wife, Mrs. Sarah Smith, 1724-Dec. 23, 1796, was mother of his youngest child. Children:

S6521. Jerusha, m. Samuel Smith; lived Swanton, Vt.

S6522. Samuel, July 25, 1756, m. Joanna Tupper and living Whitehall, N. Y., 1832.

S6523. David, m. Susanna French; lived Charlotte, Vt., d. by 1836.

S6524. Johnathan, m. Eunice Thompson; lived Charlotte, Vt.

S6525. Hannah, 1763-Jan. 13, 1843, m. Daniel Smith; lived Monkton, Vt.

S6526. Paul, June 16, 1764-Aug. 25, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1787, Polly Carley (May 23, 1764-Mch. 1, 1858; lived

Monkton, Vt.

S6527. Prudence, m. Stephen Fuller, then Fredrick Smith.

S6528. Moses, 1769-Oct. 14, 1815; probate shows that he never m.

S6529. Sally, 1776-Sept. 28, 1838, m. June 18, 1797, Reuben Wickware, (Sept. 26, 1775-Mch. 10, 1840); lived Bennington.

7118. I shall arbitrarily place Isaac Atwood (Dec. 16, 1751-March 15, 1831) here; he married, March 7, 1777, Ann Freeman. There was no Isaac in any other line whose record is not known, Isaac was a name of the Daniel branch of this line. He belongs somewhere here, unless there were still other unknown Atwoods.

Ann Freeman was born 1761, died September, 1839. Children:

1. James H., Jan. 1, 1780-1847, m. Sally Newcomb. 2. Isaac, born March 5, 1782, married May, 1804, Hope Hawes; removed to Roxbury 1822. 3. Hannah, born Aug. 12, 1785, married Mathew Paine. 4. Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1786-Dec. 7, 1808. 5. Joseph, July 5, 1792-April 29, 1812. 6. Daniel, born April 22, 1795, married Nancy Holowell. 7. Jonathan, June 19, 1797-July 21, 1816. 8. Anna, died young. 9. Elizabeth, May 23, 1803-Oct. 14, 1844, m. Timothy Atwood. 10. Anna, March 22, 1800-Jan. 2, 1828, had also married Timothy Atwood.

## Ezekiel, S472x0 and Sally, S56242

These were distant cousins, his ancestry: Ebenezer 4, 3, Eldad 2; and hers: Barnabas 5, Eleazer 4, 3, Stephen 2.

S5642. Sarah d. June 18, 1783; dau. Ezekiel Holbrook and Abigail (Mayo); she and Barnabas Atwood had 4 children:

1. Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1773; m. Joseph Snow. 2. SARAH. 3. Martha, m. Joseph Crocker. 4. Tabitha, Mch. 10, 1781; not in will, 1802.

Rebecca Freeman (Benj. 5, 4 John 3, 2, Edmund 1) and Barnabas Atwood had 4 children:

5. Mary ("Polly"), Aug. 9, 1785; 6. Barnabas, May 21, 1787; 7. Thankful, Apr. 21, 1791; 8. Deliverance, age 14 in 1811.

Sarah above is in father's will, 1802, as wife of Ezekiel Atwood. (Probate,

1811). He was not yet 18, she just past 16 at marriage; about 1795 removed from Wellfleet to Hampden, Me., where she d. 1815. She was mother of all his children; he m. again, perhaps twice and d. 1850, aged 75. His father spent his declining years with them. Children:

1. Barnabas, June 12, 1795-Nov. 29, 1858; m. Feb. 8, 1821, Olive Nichols (b. Truro, Apr. 20, 1801, d. Feb. 6, 1858) dau. James Nichols and Cynthia W. (Rogers), latter said to be gt. gr. dau. John Rogers, burned at Smithfield, Eng. 1555. They had 2 children: James Nichols Atwood, Oct. 28, 1823-Nov. 29, 1903; m. Dec. 1, 1862, Jane Blethen Clark; and, Sarah, Mch. 11, 1827-Oct. 10, 1828.

2. Sally, Nov. 6, 1796-1814.

3. Ezekiel, June 21, 1800, m. Sophia

Barker, of Exeter.

4. Elijah, Apr. 3, 1802; m. Celia Patterson, of Hampden.

5. George Rider, m. Julia Rice; Cottage City, Mass.

6. Marina, m. 1839, Dr. Samuel Todd, of Ripley.

7. Martha, m. Moses Baker of Hampden, Maine.

James N. and Jane B. (Clark) Atwood lived Benton Falls, Me., after 1885, where he was post master 18 years. Her parents were: Isaac Clark

and Agatha (Blethen), 3 children:

Olive Nichols Atwood, b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Dean Richardson, who d. Sept. 3, 1890; she m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1908, Rev. James N. Tranmer; Baptist minister.

Jennie Lottie Atwood, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Dec. 11, 1887, John M. Withee; one child: Beulah, b. Oct. 17, 1890; teacher of Latin, N. Y. City, 1928.

James Noah Atwood, b. June 10, 1866; m. July 7, 1912, Mrs. Eva Brown Rogers; he is a Congregationalist minister.

## Provincetown Atwoods

I have an original manuscript, dating about 1890, which copies faithfully "The Atwood Family" (1888), but, at end of data of Joshua 3 (John 2, Harman), part is erased, including reference to stone on Copp's Hill. This Joshua was published to Elizabeth Atkins, was m. to her by Cotton Mather in 1723, and, Elizabeth, "wife to Mr. Joshua Atwood," d. 1768 and has stone on Copp's Hill. He was a BOSTON shipwright, signed deed of father's estate here 1729, and his children are in City Hall records, Boston. This early writer made the mistake that identity of names, without further history in printed book, meant the author knew no more, hence identity of persons followed. Of course others have come to accept these conclusions—to them I wish to say my alleged line is in print, edited by a "genealogist" of note, with much less justification.

The alleged twins, Joshua and Sarah, are some misunderstanding of Provincetown records, tho I left numbers for them. Joshua Atwood, who in 1721 recorded mark of his whale lance at Truro, is not identified. The wide intervals between children is hard to explain. I find no children at Falmouth, except those who clearly are of Joseph. ~ S511~. Samuel and Bathsheba had, at Provincetown:

1. Joshua, July 3, 1767-Oct. 12, 1846. m. Elizabeth Dyer of Truro; went to Frankfort, Me., had:

11. Mary, Feb. 26, 1787; (m. ——— Stubbs (?); 12. Nathaniel, June 16, 1789; 13. John; 14. Thomas. Stubbs?)

2. Henry, Sept. 9, 1768; m. Nov. 29, 1792. Betsey Rice.

3. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1769 (70?); m. David Pierce of Wellfleet.

4. Mary, Aug. 16, 1773; m. Jeremiah Sweat.

5. Samuel, June 11, 1776—Sept. 25, 1866; m. 1807, Anna Snow, of Truro.

6. Elizabeth, Feb., 1779-Oct. 1, 1862; m. Capt. Seth Mayo, b. Apr. 21, 1776 to Thomas (Nathaniel, John 2, 1) and Sally Crosby; d. June 25, 1826, on his ship; Elizabeth took the ship on to Baltimore, where she buried him. Children; Plymouth:

61. Sally Crosby, Feb. 7, 1800—June, 1881; m. Thomas Hobbs, lived Eastport, O. 62. Elizabeth, Doane, May 23, 1802—Aug. 1888; m. Curtis Bisbee, lived Brockton. 63. Seth, Nov. 12, 1807—Jan. 13, 1861.

64. Bathsheba, June 18, 1810, m. Joseph Thayer.

65. Mary, Aug. 22, 1812, May, 1882; m. Joel Randall. 66. Thomas A., 1815-1862, Civil War. 67. Lucy, July 22, 1816—Aug. 7, 1888.

✓ 7. Bathsheba, July 18, 1781; m. David Chipman of Wellfleet.

8. John, Sept. 11, 1784; m. 1807, Mary ("Polly") Butler of Harwich; Children:

81. Nathaniel Ellis, Aug. 13, 1807, m. Apr. 12, 1829, Maria Smith. 82. Polly, Aug. 19, 1809; m. Stephen King of Wellfleet. 83. John, Dec. 28, 1811, living 1891; m. Rebecca Nickerson. 84. Mercy, Oct. 31, 1814; m. Nathaniel Freeman. 85. Samuel, July 29, 1817. 86. Lydia, May 23, 1820-d. young. 87. Jeremiah, never m. 88. Sally, July 18, 1822; m. Charles Freeman. 89. Meritabile, May 1, 1826; m. Joseph Farwell.

9. Mary, Feb. 15, 1785.

10. Nathaniel, June, 1789.

Samuel Atwood, m. Mch. 22, 1759, Mrs. Experience Nickerson; probate, Feb. 28, 1787, dower to widow Experience. Children not named.

S5115. John and Mary Atwood had: Mary, Oct. 13, 1781; Martha, Oct. 30, 1783; Betsey, Feb. 12, 1786; Asa, Aug. 12, 1789; Mary, Nov. 18, 1794; entry, child, May, 1789, was probably a death.

S513389. Maria Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1812, d. July 31, 1849; Nathaniel m., Oct. 20, 1850, Louisa M. (Russell) Blake. Children:

1. Lydia Freeman, Sept. 1, 1835; m. William m. Doyle. 2. John Elridge, May 25, 1837-July 1, 1849. 3. Nathaniel, Nov. 7, 1839; m. Olive J. Hopkins. 4. Mary Maria, Mch. 7, 1846-Apr. 1878; m. John Riley Jr. 5. Daniel W., twin of Mary M., m. Lydia A. Doane. 6. Myrick Cook, Aug. 16, 1852; m. Lizzie P. Chapman. 7. Marie Louisa, Dec. 16, 1854; m. Arthur Keith Crowell. 8. Charles Seaver, June 5, 1857, d. 9. Elizabeth, twin of C. S. 10. Priscella S., Aug. 20, 1861, m. William B. Tish.

## Stevens Atwood, Fairfield, Me.

Capt. Stevens Atwood is of record, Eastham, Chatham, Boston, etc., but was of Fairfield, Me., when he left the sea, "Mrs. Rhoda" was an old-fashioned way of styling a maiden of a family of prominence; dau. John Sears and Grace (Paddock) of Chatham. He was named for his gr. father, Richard Stevens, but naturally was often recorded "Stephen." Children:

S53251. Stevens, May 17, 1773-April 7, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1794, Anna Cole, of Harwich, dau. Robert Cole and Hannah (Cole).

2. Rhoda Sears, bpt. Oct. 8, 1775, Harwich; m. May 1795, Barnabas Freeman; children: Mary, 1796; Joshua 1797; Eliza, 1800; Rhoda, 1805; Bethia, 1807; Rebecca, 1813; Barnabas, 1814; James, 1817.

3. Robert Atwood, bpt. Nov. 7, 1779, d. Dec. 14, 1862, Fairfield; m. Anna Jones. In 1821, the rest deeded to Robert, land in Adams, Mass, that had belonged to their father, in "Bullock's Grant."

4. Ezra Sears, 1781-June 8, 1861; m. Anne Page; Fairfield and Belgrade, Me.

5. Rebecca Sears, bpt. Oct. 1785; Eastham; m. Benjamin Parsons Field; Vassalboro, in 1821; said to have lived Salisbury, N. H.

6. Phebe Sears, bpt. June 3, 1787, Eastham; m. Ralph Hemingway; Freeport, Me.

7. John Sears, bpt. July 26, 1789, Eastham, m. Jane Nye.

8. Grace Sears m. Jonathan Calef in 1821; she and husband of Lyman, Me.

S53251. Stevens Atwood, Jr., lived at Bald Hill Cove, Fairfield; became blind

and insane in his later years, though possessing an unusually fine mind; d. Hampden, Me. Children:—

First 3 d. early.

4. Phebe Sears, 1799-1864; m. Lemuel Stilson, lived Waterville, Me. He d. 1857. Children: 1. David Wheeler d. Cuba; was m. had dau. Virginia of Beardstown, Ill. 2. Lemuel, m. 1846, Juliette Merrill, to Galesburg, Ill. 3. John F., Sept. 25, 1827-1888; sea captain; m. Apr. 23, 1854, Mary Ann Willard; 2d, Bethiah (Freeman) Wheeler, to Galesburg, Ill., 1856. 4. William had dau. Ella, son William, Tacoma. 1925, 5. Ann, had son Edward Smith; son, G. Van Struver; she d. Galesburg. 6. George m. cousin Elmira, dau. Dorcas (Atwood); no ch.

7. Helen d. about 1876; m. Frank Hardy; Bangor; dau. Helen. 8. Ella May, d. 1876, m. May 8, 1865, Dr. Walter Blaisdell; Macomb, Ill.; son, Dr. Walter S., b. Aug. 21, 1866.

5. Rebecca Sears, 1801-1882 (?); single; was past 80.

6. Darcas, d. about 1880; m. Capt. Zenas Lowry; lived Brewer, Me., had: 1. Zenas, 1830-1897; single. 2. Elmira, 1832-1903 (?); Okla.; m. 1st, George Stilson; 2d, T. Kidder Johnson; son Adino Johnson. 3. Rufus, lost in China Sea, age 19.

7. Catherine Sears, 1804-Mch. 1894; m. 1830, Jonathan Titcomb; Frankford and Brewer, Me.

8. Grace Sears, 1806-June 23, 1897; E. Watertown, Mass., single.

9. Stevens (3d), b. 1808; wife Lucy; had sons John and Charles B., last heard of 1870, probably in Ill., last male Atwoods of this branch, who were

their children?

10. John Sears, 1809-1829; "yellow jeck;" New Orleans.

11. Elmira Crosby, 1811-June 1, 1853; m. 1837, Isaac Stone (d. Apr. 14, 1860; had: 1. Joseph, 1838. 2. Hattie E., 1840—Jan. 18, 1878; m. S. Willis French; ch. d. early. 3. Francis W., Apr., 1841-July 7, 1870. 4. Willis F., Dec. 1846—Aug. 4, 1848. 5. Annie E., Mch. 1850-Apr. 12, 1868. 6. Grace Alice, b. 1851, 2d wife of S. Willis French; dau., Denver, Col.

12. Adino Paddock, 1814-1867; m. Sarah Hubbard; Bangor, no ch.

S53252. Rhoda S. and Barnabas Freeman had at Fairfield: 1. Mary, Feb. 25, 1796. 2. Joshua, Oct. 10, 1797. 3. Eliza, Jan. 27, 1800. 4. Rhoda, Apr. 3, 1805. 5. Bethia, Apr. 17, 1807. 6. Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1813. 7. Barnabas, Jr., Oct. 27, 1814. 8. James, July 19, 1817.

S53253. Robert Atwood never lived at Adams, Mass., but at Fairfield, Me., I believe. He and Anna had 7 children:

1. Sophronia, Oct. 11, 1803—Jan., 1833. 2. John Jones, Oct. 22, 1805-July 15, 1807; single; he was a whaler, of almost giant size, nearly 7 feet; blacksmith in later life. 3. Mary, Nov. 30, 1807-June 14, 1831. 4. Cynthia, Feb. 17, 1810-1838. 5. Eliza, Aug. 6, 1812-May 6, 1831. 6. George, Feb. 6, 1815-

Oct. 4, 1849; m. Eliza, dau. Sturgis, Nye; had: Hattie and Annie. 7. Harriet, May 18, 1818; probably not m.

S53254. Ezra S. and Anne Atwood had: Grace, Oct. 26, 1805; m. Benjamin H. Parker; 10 ch. 2. Anne, Nov. 15, 1806; m. Byington; no ch. 3. Diantha, Feb. 21, 1809; m. George W. Gordon. 4. Elizabeth, July 25, 1810, m. Benjamin Hurd, of Harmony. 5. Ezra, Apr. 11, 1812; m. Martha Hutchinson; 1 ch. 6. Ira, Sept. 16, 1813; m. Sarah Bigelow, of Skowhegan. 7. Nancy, Mch. 8, 1816; m. Increase Kendall, of Fairfield; 2 ch. 8. Calvin, May 18, 1818; m. Ann Kinsley, of Sidney, Me.

S53255. Rebecca S. and Parsons Field (who m. 2d, Mary Whitcomb), had: Osgood; Elbridge Sears; Rebecca Sears, (was Mrs. Richards); and Hattie.

S53256. Phebe S. and Ralph Hemingway had: Narcissa; John ("went west"); Nympha; Ralph, m. and "went west;" Eliza Waite; and, Sarah Morse.

S53257. Data seems meager as to John S. and Jane Atwood; of Fairfield. 1821; her parents were Bartlett Nye and Deborah (Ellis). Children:

Martha, Robert and Charles.

S53258. Grace S. and Jonathan Calef were of Lyman, Me., 1821; had: Jonathan; Lucinda; Grace, (? m. Parsons); Rhoda, (m. Joshua Freeman); John Low; and Sarah.

## Heman of Fairfield, Me.

S5327. Phebe Knowles, Oct. 7, 1751-Oct. 1, 1812; Abigail Young, 1784-Sept. 24, 1835. Children Heman and Phebe.

1. Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1779-May 27, 1867; had 3 wives: Polly (1784-Oct. 13, 1813); Mary, 1789-June 14, 1843); Sophia, (1788-Aug. 16, 1870).

2. Frances, June 27, 1780; m. Gershom Harvill; 2d, Ephriam Higgins; lived W. Pittsfield, Me.

3. Phebe, Apr. 9, 1782.

4. Heman, Nov. 4, 1783-Dec. 30, 1870; had wife Phebe (1791-Mch. 9, 1832) and wife Sarah (1795-Aug. 5, 1833)

5. Abigail, May 7, 1785.

6. Mary, Dec. 16, 1787.

7. William, Aug. 28, 1788-Apr. 4, 1874; had wife Abigail (June, 1794-Jan. 15, 1876).

8. Azubah, Oct., 1791; m. John McLaughlin; lived at Cornville, Me.

9. Lucy, Feb. 1792-3.

S53271. Nathaniel and Polly had 3 children; he and Mary had 5.

1. Loana, Sept. 23, 1805.

2. Abigail, Nov. 28, 1809.

3. Nathaniel (?), Mch. 8, 1712, given below.

4. Timothy, May 12, 1815.

5. Rufus, June 10, 1818; m. Apr. 8, 1842 (2d m. ?), Miss Loantha D. Polard, Sangerville.

6. Luseta, July 17, 1820.

7. Abertus, July 17, 1822.

8. "Diany," Aug. 21, 1829.

Later—Nathaniel 6 had 1st wife Polly Brown, 2d wife Mary Snell; 3d, Sophia French, but ch. by first two.

1. Loana m. Chas Ames; no ch.

2. Abigail m. Jesse Severance.

4. Timothy m. June 13, 1844, Sophia G. Barton.

6. Luseta (Lucy Ann) m. Aug. 12, 1845, Benjamin Libby.

There were 3 more children, evidently born elsewhere: 9. Erastus. 10. Jefferson (these two and Abertus (Albertus) went to Cali.) 11. Ellen M. went west when young."

S532813. Nathaniel 7, Mch. 8, 1812-Dec. 15, 1850; b. Fairfield, d. Sangerville; name is Nathanael in family records; m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1836, Emily Clifford, (Nov. 11, 1811-Oct. 10, 1841; two ch. He m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1842, Martha Ann Pettengill, (Sept. 30, 1818, d. Monday before Oct. 13, 1800," two Atwood ch., two by Dea. Joseph Pettengill; dau David Kincaid and Abigail (Waldron). Children:

1. Loana O., Feb. 20, 1837, Fairfield,

Nov. 5-6, 1904 Stillwater, Minn; m. Judson Atwood of the Virginia Atwoods.

2. Esther Ann, Mch. 21, 1839-Jan. 10, 1921 Chelsea, Me.; m. Jan. 20, 1863; Danill Randall Holt, (Oct. 17, 1830-Jan. 30, 1892) Clisiton, Me.

3. George Washington, Aug. 23, 1844-Jan. 16, 1925; m. May 19, 1885, Henrietta, dau. Henry Van Balgooyen, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; she b. Mch. 21, 1857; Holland, Mich.

4. Martha Ella, Mch. 16, 1846-July 10, 1918; m. Apr. 24, 1870, Francis Marion Briggs, (Mch. 31, 1857, Mich). She d. Guilford, Me.

(It is intended to issue further pages covering this branch as fully as reports will permit; one of the first additions to be made.)

## Cape Atwoods In Vermont

These were descendants of Samuel 4, 3, Medad 2, and Scattered from Bennington.

S6521. Samuel 6 Smith (Samuel 5, John 4, 3, Thomas 2, Robert 1) and Jerusha (Atwood) lived at Swanton; 7 children, names not reported.

S6522. Jerusha Tupper was b. Mch. 19, 1756, dau. Thomas 4 (Eliakim 3, Thomas 2, 1) and Ruth (Owen) and Samuel Atwood are known to have had at least 5 children at Whitehall, N. Y., but we cannot learn names; son Samuel 1790-1810 was one and I think Frederick another. We found several deeds and one Hannah Whitney, 1800-1831, Whitehall has some connection with these. Date wanted.

S6523. David Atwood d. by 1836, at Charlotte. Sergeant in Rev. Susannah (French), 1779, May 30, 1843. Children: 1. Ammivilious, 1801-Aug. 1, 1816. 2. Ethan m. Caroline, and went to Harbor Creek, Pa.; had Emily, b. 1829, and Jane, b. 1832. 3. Minerva. 4. Norman. 5. Samuel, 1807; m. Esther —, (b. 1805); lived Potsdam, N. Y.; had Lucius, 1827; Lorena, 1833; Mathilda, 1842. 6. Emily, m. Daniel Brown, Jr.; lived Lisbon, N. Y. 7. Alonzo, 1811-Aug. 6, 1814. 8. Buel. 9. Moses, 1814; m. Sarah —, (b. 1815; had: Mary, 1846. 10. Mathilda, m. Willington Levenway. 11. Orilla, m. Manley S. Sherman; Ferrisburg. 12. Almira.

S6524. Jonathan had son over 16 in

in family 1790. He and Eunice Thompson had some 7 children at Charlotte, Vt.

S6525. Daniel Smith d. Apr. 2, 1813, aged 50, Monkton, Vt. (Samuel 5, John 4, 3, Thos. 2, Robt. 1). He and Hannah (Atwood) had:

1. Dr. Ira, Mch. 20, 1785-Nov. 5, 1861; m. May 18, 1812, Fanny 4 Willoughby; 2d. Polly—(1805). 2. Polly, 1788-July 29, 1861; m. 1802 Dr. Lawrence and 2d. Ira Ladd (July 2, 1785-Dec. 7, 1868). 3. Fanny. 4. Selina, m. July 4, 1810 (1st wife,) Edmund 4 Collins (Nov. 8, 1779). (Daniel 3-2-1). 5. Sylvia M., m. Jan. 3, 1822, Alexis Trudeau, Montreal. 6. Submit, 1795-Aug. 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1817. Monkton, Arad Peck, 'b. 1790' (Jathleel 5, Jonathan 4, Benj. 3, 2 Henry). 7. Luman B., Oct. 5, 1798-Oct. 5, 1874, Vergennes, m. Dec. 30, 1818, Lucia 5 Collins (Nov. 9, 1802-Sept. 9, 1870) of Daniel 4, 3, Nathan 2, Daniel).

S6526. Paul and Polly (Carley) Atwood lived together 68 years, at Monkton. Children:

1. Levi Enoch, Aug. 10, 1789-Mch. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 1816, Sophia Peck (Apr. 17, 1792-July 31, 1830), dau. Jathleel 5 and Olive (Hyde); lived Starksboro; had: Cyrus Washburn, May 8, 1817-May, 1891; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Anna Allen Worth (Oct. 6, 1822-Oct. 31, 1900), Monkton and Starksboro; and, Judson, 1819-Mch. 30, 1821.

2. Almon, Apr. 20, 1792-Sept. 25,



1856; m. Rebecca Byington; both d. on burning steamer Niagara, on Lake Michigan; had: Lucius, Aug. 10, 1848, who m. Christy Proctor; lived Canton, N. Y.; and Orrin C., Apr. 15, 1852, who m., Sept. 12, 1871, Lucy M. White (Nov. 22, 1850-Feb. 4, 1913); lived Boston, Vt.

3. Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1793-Feb. 1, 1807.

4. Hiram, Apr. 7, 1797-June 4, 1872; said to have m. — Frank; lived Bristol, Vt.; had: Frank 1828, who had: Henry S., Oct. 3, 1854, (who m. Ella Lyttleton and had Frank and Edwinia), and Julius Walter, June 27, 1857, Episcopal Bishop of Arizona; (m. Anna Richmond and had: Elizabeth R. and Ellen G.); Hiram also had Dianna, not traced, perhaps other children.

5. Roswell Paul, Nov. 30, 1798-Oct. 5, 1876; lived Monkton; m. Sept. 13, 1820, Mary Field, (1798-June 1880); dau. Stephen (and Tamar), son of Anthony and Hannah had: 1. George, Apr. 13, 1822-June 6, 1878.... m. Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah Jane Watkins, (June 4, 1824-Mch. 8, 1874). 2. Stephen, m. Feb. 8, 1850, Alma Skiff. 3. Julius P. 4 Buell m. Arminia Ray. 5. Mary Ann, Oct. 1841-

Oct. 9, 1904; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Everett D. Ladd.

S6527. Prudence (Atwood) Monkton, had 11 children by Stephen Fuller; have names of 7, probably those who grew up. 1. Sarah, Dec. 4, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Lyman Hall. 2. Norman, Dec. 31, 1791. 3. David, Sept. 10, 1793; m. Sept. 24, 1812, Thankful Davenport. 4. Samuel, Apr. 30, 1795. 5. Samantha, 1796; m. June, 1803, E. Parmelee. 6. Luman, Mch. 28, 1798. 7. Bolina, Aug. 1807. Prudence 2d husband, Frederick 6 Smith (John 5, 4, 3, Thomas 2, Robert 1) was b. Nov. 9, 1762.

S6529. Reuben Wickwire, Sept. 26, 1775-Mch. 10, 1840, son Capt. Joseph (Peter 2, John 1) and Martha (Stacey), and Sally (Atwood) had at Bennington: 1. Uriah m. — Potter, 3 ch.; 2. Moses, 4 ch. Mobile, Ala.; 3. Mary, m. Roderick Baldwin, 2 ch.; 4. Francis, June 1803-Dec. 20, 1863; Civil War; m. Rachel Woodward, 5 ch.; 5. Henry, to Fla.; 6. Samuel m. Hannah Phipps, 2d, Deborah Soper; 7. Sally, 1816-Jan. 8, 1843, m. Feb. 22, 1842, Daniel Smith. 8. Harriet, 1813-Aug. 5, 1844; 9. Reuben Jr. d. July 3, 1894, m. Electa Sherman, no ch.

## Henry Wood of Leyden, Etc.

Henry Wood, Leyden, Holland, in 1611 in connection with John Robinson, William Jackson and Reynulph Tickens, bought, for 8000 florins, a house and garden, south of and opposite the Belfrey of the Peter's church, presumably the meeting place of the Pilgrims, to hear the lessons taught by the pastor, Robinson. In 1614, Henry Wood and Roger Wilson were guarantors for Isaac Allerton, made freeman of Leyden. Dec. 8, 1617, Henry Wood was witness, betrothal of Henry Jepson and Jane Paul, while Mary Wood, thought to be his wife, if found witnessing another betrothal in 1615.

When it came to consideration of the American settlement idea, Henry Wood opposed and is recorded as voting "No." It is true he sold his house in 1629, but I find no record to show that he went anywhere, but the changing order in England, and the departure of the last of his church associates in 1629 for Plymouth, indicate that he returned to England.

Dr. Fuller's will, in 1633, speaks as

though he did not know where Henry Wood was, but directed that a debt contracted in Leyden should be paid to Henry if demanded. The only Henry Wood we have been able to find on a passenger list for America in those days was aged 20, came to Virginia in 1635. It is possible this Henry came to Plymouth. Courtright's Pilgrim Fathers does say that Henry Wood, aged 20, came to Plymouth in 1633 and was of Yarmouth in 1639, but we are unable to find any such facts of record. William Wood, from Saugus (Lynn) came to Sandwich in 1639—William Wood died in Sandwich 1639 and William Wood was town clerk of Sandwich 1640—had wife Jane 1644. One of these was made freeman June 1, 1639, while the name is on deed conveying land there in 1653. Sandwich births include Merriam Wood, May 8, 1648, died the next day, and Mary Wood born March 29, 1649. But those who have made a special study of Wood and Atwood families for years, see no connection of any American colonist of these names with the Woods given above.



## Harmon Line

Joseph Atwood, great grandson of Harmon of Boston, had married Sarah Chresdee, a reputed English heiress, who fled to escape a suitor approved by her parents, but not by herself. A little after the French and Indian War Joseph visited England, perhaps to see about his wife's inheritance, perhaps because of the hope of securing Sanderstead Manor for the American line, for the last male Atwood of the Surrey line, John Atwood, died unmarried in 1761. He probably got neither fortune but it is related that he brought back from Sanderstead a parchment genealogy which showed that Harman of Boston was son of John, the son of Nicholas. This parchment is lost but older members of his branch told Charles Atwood, who collected the data for "The Atwood Family," published 1888, what they recalled and that this Harman came to America. No English book shows so much, but perhaps Joseph and the then owner of Sanderstead used family papers, now lost (or not found by us), and this parchment was made at that time. At any rate, I have no doubt as to the line of descent, though I have many more copies of original records than were known to Charles Atwood.

John Atwood, born 1582, was a leather seller. Thomas Buttolph brought Harman to Boston in his service, 1642, Buttolph being a glover and leather dresser. Harman became a cordwainer, or maker of leather goods, mostly footwear. In 1643, Harman was witness of a deed at Plymouth, F. Billington to John Atwood, (his uncle, bapt. Johanies, while John, 1582, was bapt. Johanem.)

We are unable, after thorough search to find in Somerset House, the probate of John, b. 1582, and it seems fairly possible that his estate, entirely personal, was settled up by Harman and that he took their shares to his brothers John, Stephen and Henry, for each of these seems to have had some small wealth. (John Wood came in the service of Rev. Joseph Hull, sailed Mch. 20, 1635, with John aged 20; settled Weymouth. Unless this John can be otherwise placed, he may well be John

Wood alias Atwood of Plymouth, 1636).

Harman was admitted to be townsman of Boston, Dec. 26, 1642. In 1644 was member of Ye Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; admitted to church, Feb. 26, 1644 and became freeman in 1645. Married Aug. 14, 1646; Ann Copp, dau. William Copp (d. 1669) and Judith (d. Mch. 25, 1670, age 67 stone of Copp's Hill, "Goodeth"). Copp, cordwainer, left bequests to grandchildren, John and Sarah Atwood.

Harman d. June 2, 1651 and estate was admitted to probate Oct. 8, same year, Ann Atwood, Adm. Estate amounted to L34.03.00. Ann m. 2d Thomas Saxton and sold Harman's house in 1657; d. 1659. Children:

H2. Sarah, bapt. May 6, 1650; lived to be at least 15, but not traced.

H1. John, b. Aug. 31, 1647, d. Aug. 26, 1714; first wife Sarah; 2d m. Oct. 29, 1690, Mary (Long) Smith; she d. Mch. 18, 1729, age 68; dau. Zachariah Long (1630-1688), son of Robert and Elizabeth; and Sarah Tidd (1639-1674), dau. Lieut. Joshua (1607-1679) and wife Sarah. Of the first wife of John Atwood, nothing is known, but there seems no doubt this Sarah was wife of this John; he would hardly have remained single until the age of 53, with all his activities.

John Atwood was adm. to 2d church in 1675; bought house on "Middle St." Boston, 1681; Deacon, 1693; Lieut, Artillery Co., 1695, and appears on records as Captain; sold property in Snow Lane. 1703; he and Mary have stones on Copp's Hill.

He left a long and carefully drawn will, estate going to wife Mary during life, but property so she could, in her judgment, allow shares to any child that married; but, as often happens in such careful instruments, full of lawyer's jargon, at her death estate went "to my children then surviving." Hence, if the Atwood parent of any grandchild died before the death of the widow Mary, that grandchild had no right of inheritance.

Children:

H11. John, Aug. 23, 1671; no more.

H12. James, June 3, 1673; married

and left son John, 1714-1812; given separately.

H13. Samuel, May 18, 1687; and H14, Sarah, Nov. 11, 1688; no more known.

H15. Mary, bapt. Sept. 6, 1691; m. Dec. 3, 1714, Samson Jarvis; and 2d. before 1729, John Chamberlain.

H16. John, Feb. 16, 1694—March 19, 1779; m. Oct. 28, 1715, Hannah Bond; lived Bradford.

H17. Samuel, 1696.

H18. Ann, June 19, 1697; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Nath Hodgdon.

H19. Elizabeth, 1698.

H1x0. Abigail, — 19, 1699; m. Apr. 4, 1722, John Earle.

H1x1. Joshua, Apr. 10, 1701—Aug. 31, 1770; m. Apr. 18, 1723, Boston, Elizabeth Atkins; lived Boston; stones on Copp's Hill.

On June 24, 1729, Mr. John Atwood of Bradford, shipwright, and Hannah, his wife; Joshua Atwood, shipwright, and Elizabeth, his wife; John Chamberlain, husbandman, and Mary, his wife; Ann Atwood, spinster; and John Earle, blackmaker, and Abigail, his wife; all of Boston, for L625, deeded to Robert Rand of Boston "Massuage" at northerly end of Boston, formerly purchased by Mr. John Atwood of Jonas Clark and wife Susanna; in which the parties are named repeatedly and land described.

I have no date of grandchildren, except by John and Joshua.

H1x1. This Joshua has been confused with Joshua of Falmouth and Provincetown, evidently because the "Atwood Family" did not account for him fully and the other was hard to place. Elizabeth d. Jan. 15, 1768, age 63. "wife to Mr. Joshua Atwood." Children:

1. Mary, Dec. 26, 1723. m. Apr. 30, 1747, Benjamin Varney.

2. Joshua, Jan. 1, 1725. Some Joshua m. 1752, Elizabeth Campbell of Bradford.

3. Elizabeth, 1727. d.

4. John, Apr. 22, 1729; m. Sept. 29, 1750, Ruth Morrison.

5. Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1731; m. Dec. 28, 1764, Benjamin Varney.

6. Timothy, Feb. 21, 1733.

7. Richard, Oct. 10, 1736.

8. Abigail, Aug. 4, 1743. This branch is carried no further in my records.

H116. Hannah Bond, 1696—May 24, 1780; dau. Joseph Bond, (b. 1653), son of John Bond, d. Dec. 3, 1674. m. Aug. 15, 1649, Hester Blakeley (b. 1630), who m. 2d, 1675, John Williams, Jr. Joseph m. 1679, Sarah, b. 1662 to John Williams (d. Apr. 30, 1698; son of John

and Jane), and m. Sept. 9, 1661, Rebecca, b. Mch. 11, 1643, to Anthony Colbie, (d. 1661), and Sarah, (living 1689, as Mrs. Wm. Whitridge).

This John Atwood was "trader," which seems to include money lending, and we find him signing many deeds to estates so scattered in kinship as to show the signer could not be kin to all of them; probably was to none. This has led to trouble in searching the maternal line of John Atwood, 1714-1812, but it seems sure that latter signed no such deeds nor had a share in any estate of record. About 1724-5, John and Hannah bought the "Lap-ham House" in Groveland, and several children are only on church records there; while W. B. Ladd, pastor there for many years, gave their death dates from his records. Children: .

1. John, July 18, 1716, killed at Crown Point 1755-6 in war, by an Indian; m. Mary Wood, who m. 2d, 1758, Lieut. Timothy Burbank; was his widow 1784.

2. William, Feb. 16, 1718, m. Dec. 24, 1739, Abigail Runnels; m. 2d 1743-4, Sarah; and 3d Mch. 29, 1757, Sarah (Hardy) Bradley.

3. Zachariah, Dec. 27, 1720, m. May 7, 1741, Mary Bacon; to Newbury, 1764, where he was living 1771.

4. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1722—Apr. 10, 1799. m. Dec. 15, 1743, Sarah Chresdee, from England.

5. Joshua, Dec. 3, 1723—July 8, 1809; m. 1744, Mehitable Seavey; Bradford to Pelham, N. H., 1770.

6. Mary, May 28, 1725—June 3, 1725.

7. Samuel, bapt. Apr. 30, 1727, m. Oct. 5, 1748, Sarah Rowe; and 2d at Newbury, Aug. 15, 1751, Mary Uren, Rev. Soldier.

8. Hannah, Nov. 11, 1728—Oct. 23, 1777; m. Jan. 12, 1748, William Greenough.

9. David, May 19, 1733—June 13, 1733.

10. Sarah, May 6, 1735—Sept. 4, 1735.

11. Benjamin, bapt. July 13, 1740, d. Sept. 5, 1778, in Rev. army, m. Apr. 31, 1763, Martha Hardy.

H161. John and Mary had:

1. Abigail, June 2, 1742; m. Josiah Bacon; and living 1799.

2. Jesse, Sept. 6, 1748; m. Dec. 31, 1778, Abigail Hardy.

3. Mary, Apr. 15, 1752; living Bradford, 1799, single.

H162. Abigail Runnels d. Oct. 20, 1742, age 20; leaving son William, b. June 20, 1740; Rev. soldier; m. Apr. 2, 1765, Jane Hardy; and, d. Bradford, Feb. 14, 1809; had Hannah, July 11, 1766; and, Abigail, Nov. 28, 1768.

2. Ann, Oct. 16, 1744; 3. David, Nov. 9, 1746; and, 4. Abijah, Feb. 14, 1748, are of record as children of William and Sarah, whose name and marriage date is not found.

The Lois sometimes placed here probably belongs in Phillip Line.

5. Lydia, Feb. 25, 1758. 6. Olive, Nov. 22, 1759. 7. Jacob, Mch. 8, 1762. 8. Ruth, Mch. 12, 1765.

H163. Zachariah Atwood was laborer at Bradford, and after 1764, shipwright at Newbury. He and Mary had:

1. Sarah, Oct. 20, 1742. 2. Josiah, Nov. 23, 1743. 3. Zachariah, Oct. 20, 1746; July 19, 1796; m. June 29, 1793, Margaret Ford. 4. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1748; m. Mch. 27, 1777, Anna York; yeoman, Newburyport, 1774.

H164. Joseph was a saddler; moved 1747, Haverhill to Bradford; Sarah lived until Aug. 10, 1800; was mildly insane in later life. Children:

1. John, Mch. 3, 1745—Dec. 18, 1800; m. Mch. 1771, Hannah Knight; lived Atkinson.

2. Sarah, 1747—July 12, 1834.

3. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1749. 4. Ruth, d. 1831, Bradford.

5. James, Oct. 20, 1753—1807; Haverhill.

6. Benjamin, lived Vermont.

7. Elizabeth, 1759—Aug. 19, 1847; Atkinson.

8. Moses, Nov. 13, 1761—May 8, 1808; m. Nov. 15, 1788, Mary Tenney, lived Haverhill; error as to soldier record; this belongs to Moses, son of John (1714-1812).

H165. Joshua and Mehitable Atwood had seventeen children, her dates, Feb. 1, 1727-March 11, 1805.

1. Hannah, May 12, 1745-Dec. 27, 1835; m. May 1762, John Jennings.

2. Joshua, Aug. 19, 1747-1753.

3. Mehitable, Feb. 21, 1749; m. July 11, 1768, James Foster.

4. Rachel, Jan. 12, 1751; m. Apr. 13, 1779, Phineas Hamblett.

5. Daniel, June 7, 1753-Dec. 28, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Elizabeth Gage, and Nov. 20, 1793, Peggy Wright.

6. Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1754—March 18, 1845; m. Aug. 13, 1776, David Gage; descendants still have letters he wrote from Bennington and the army.

7. Joshua, Mch. 13, 1756—May 5, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1797, Sarah M. Adams.

8. Paul, Sept. 13, 1757, d. young.

9. Eben, Mch. 23, 1759—Apr. 6, 1769.

10. Ednah, Apr. 2, 1760, Apr. 20, 1813.

11. Allis, Mch. 17, 1762, m. Dec. 12, 1782, Josiah Hamblett.

12. Paul, Mch. 30, 1764—Oct. 20, 1852; m. Judith Stickney.

13. Susannah, Jan. 16, 1766—June 10, 1839; m. Feb. 9, 1807, Jeremiah Stickney.

14. John, Feb. 29, 1768—1862; m. Mehitable Gage (1767-1864) and from Oxford, N. H. to Newbury, Ct., 1830 had Amos, John, Benjamin, and four daughters.

15 and 16. David and Jonathan, June 12, 1770.

17. William, Feb. 17, 1773.

H167. Samuel was Rev. soldier; he and Sarah had no children; lived Groveland; Mary d. Nov. 26, 1827, at the age of 102; children: 1. Jean, July 12, 1761; m. Aug. 30, 1788, Joseph Holden. 2. Apphia, Oct. 2, 1762. 3. Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1771. 4. Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1773. 5. Samuel, May 23, 1776.

H16x1. Martha, dau. Timothy Hardy was bapt. Apr. 17, 1739, Groveland. She d. Apr. 12, 1814, Benjamin's widow; after rearing her children with aid of pension. Children:

1. Anna, Aug. 11, 1764; m. Aug. 12, 1782, John Mansfield, of Salisbury.

2. Benjamin, Mch. 22, 1766; m. Aug. 1786, Polly Colby, who d. Oct. 12, 1788; youngest child, d. Dec. 28, 1788.

3. Simeon, June 8, 1768; m. Nov. 14, 1790, Hannah Bradley; d. June 15, 1838, Haverhill.

4. Martha, Sept. 21, 1772.

5. Rhoda, June 20, 1775; m. May 17, 1793, Thomas Johnson; d. Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1856.

(This family almost entirely from church records).

H1612. Jessie Atwood, Rev. soldier; cordwainer at Bradford, d. Sept. 10, 1827. Abigail d. Feb. 12, 1832. Children:

1. John, Oct. 2, 1783, d. 1832. 2. Aaron, Oct. 31, 1786—living 1832.

3. Eliphalet, Nov. 27, 1790—June 2, 1828; m. Sarah Parker, dau. Moses.

H1633. Zachariah and Margaret had at Newburyport:

1. Zachariah, Sept. 16, 1793.

2. Henry, Aug. 8, 1795.

H1641. Hannah (Knight) Atwood, d. June 25, 1818. She and John had:

1. Hannah (Cole), Mch. 27, 1773, Feb. 28, 1811.

2. Abigail, Dec. 29, 1775—Sept. 29, 1776.

3. Sally (Dow) Sept. 31, 1777-1856.

4. Elizabeth (Chase), Apr. 7, 1780, Dec. 1857.

5. Moses, Feb. 3, 1783, Apr. 6, 1818.

6. Mary, May 13, 1785 and 7. James, Mch. 22, 1787, died.

8. Prudence (Taggart), Jan. 2, 1790—Apr. 11, 1862.

9. John, Dec. 10, 1792—Oct. 14, 1818.

10. Daniel, July 10, 1795, d.

H1643. Joseph, soldier, d. Feb. 1812;

m. June 27, 1783, Catherine Lufkin of Gloucester, had in Haverhill:

1. "David," Apr. 24, 1784, Apr. 6, 1792, drowned. Stone in Groveland says Daniel.

2. Katherine, Sept. 6, 1786—Mch. 1812.

3. Susanna, Feb. 11, 1790.

4. Sophia, Feb. 13, 1792.

5. Anna, Oct. 18, 1798.

H1646. Benjamin is reported as m. in Cornwall, Vt., and had son, Benjamin.

H1648. Mary was dau. Thomas Tenney (1731-1798), and Hannah Stickney, 1734-1790;—Daniel Tenney (1702 and Sarah Kimball—Samuel Tenney (1667-1747), (m. 1690), Sarah Baynton; John Tenney (1640), (m. 1664), Mercy Parrott; Thomas Tenney, (1614) and wife Ann (d. 1657), came 1638. Mary b. Apr. 27, 1769, d. July 4, 1853, to Haverhill, 1785; had:

1. Mary (Hardy Warner), Aug. 2, 1789.

2. Elizabeth (Willis), Oct. 9, 1793.

3. Harriet (Newell), Oct. 10, 1793—Nov. 30, 1812; (had five uncles, who were ministers) "Missionary Martyrs."

4. John Miliken, Aug. 1795—May 29, 1873.

5. Sarah, June 23, 1797—May 23, 1822, single.

6. Caroline (Warren), June 13, 1799—Aug. 10, 1826.

7. Moses, Mch. 11, 1807—Apr. 5, 1848.

8. Charles, May 15, 1803—Feb. 13, 1887; Yale 1821; attorney in Boston; never married; visited Sanderstead and collected much Atwood data, part of which was edited and published, 1888, by his niece, Harriet Atwood Warren. This is a very valuable work, but covers only the families in a single line of descent and leaves many names with but a mention of place and birth. Others, descended from an Atwood of

same name as one found here, have frequently guessed at identity, when official records elsewhere prove them poor guessers. This in no way detracts from the value of the book. It has made trouble for as such guesses take on age, others believe them, and descendants resent having the truth told them.

9. Emily (Bates), Mch. 25, 1805—Sept. 3, 1848.

H1652. Paul Atwood (Joshua, John 3, 2, Harmon) was born same year as Paul of the Stephen Line, but this one never left New Hampshire; d. Oct. 20, 1852, m. Judith, dau. of John Stickney and Mary (Pidgeon), June 15, 1764—May 12, 1843; stones at Lyndeborough, whither they moved from Petham, about 1807, farmer; Rev. soldier, children:

1. Eliphalet, Jan. 30, 1787—Dec. 4, 1851, m. Feb. 25, 1813, Sally Gould, and 2d. Jan. 19, 1828, Ann Kidder.

2. Mary, May 5, 1789—Mar. 19, 1834; m. Dudley Spofford.

3. Sarah, May 15, 1791—July 23, 1880, m. May 15, 1815, Jessie Gibson.

4. Joshua, May 3, 1793—Sept. 29, 1841; never married.

5. John, June 20, 1795—May 4, 1874; m. Aug. 26, 1811, Eleanor Heald.

6. David, July 22, 1798—Oct. 2, 1874; m. Nov. 5, 1822, Martha Campbell and 2d, Prudence A. Gilman.

7. Moses, Apr. 13, 1801—Apr. 28, 1850, Physician, m. Nov. 24, 1835, Mary Lewis.

8. Pamela, Sept. 26, 1803—Dec. 11, 1887, m. Dec. 4, 1823, John Goodrich.

9. Mehitable, Nov. 29, 1806—Jan. 16, 1853; m. Rev. Benjamin F. Clark, of Chelmsford.

H1656. David Gage, and Elizabeth had one son that I have a record of: Jonathan, May 24, 1780—Sept. 11, 1866, who m. May 23, 1807, Sarah Pettingill, Oct. 25, 1785—July 5, 1854.

## John (James, John, Harman)

I have collections and manuscripts, 1848 to 1872, and old letters of grandchildren (and their children) of John Atwood who d. Jan. 1, 1812, at Weare, N. H., aged 97 years and 7 months. All state that James 3 Atwood was married that he and wife died, leaving son John, who was reared by his uncle John and aunt Hannah. But every effort to find a record, in town or church, deed or probate, to place James'

wife, has proved unavailing. Gilbert Atwood, in 1870, made a thoro search. This winter Luther Atwood went over every source we could think of and only succeeded in proving that every past guess was wrong. Charles Atwood went over same ground and in a letter now in my possession, states that family name and the persistent tradition make this descent very probable. I have done my best to attack it, with no

success. Absence of names; Philip, Oliver, Thomas, Elijah, Andrew, Nathaniel, Barnabas, Stephen, etc. among early names, and, the use of names common to Harman Line, is of some value as evidence. Every other known John of anywhere near the right age to be married in 1734, is accounted for. Hence this tradition stands as morally proved.

H121. Abigail Sanders, Feb. 18, 1718-Nov. 9, 1850, m. Jan. 7, 1734-5, John Atwood and was mother of eight of his children. Ancestry:

Avery Sanders, b. Aug. 3, 1683-Nov. 1, 1721, m. Abigail Green, b. Feb. 18, 1678, Salisbury, to Isaac and Mary; James Sanders, b. 1643, and Sarah Page, bpt. July 8, 1651, dau. John Page, d. (Nov. 23, 1687) and Mary Marsh, d. Feb. 15, 1696, dau. George Marsh, d. (July 2, 1647,) and wife Elizabeth. (Hingham Rec.)

John Atwood settled in "Kent Farms," Haverhill, which, when state lines were rectified 1741-1758, John was in Hampstead, N. H. Hence children are of record in both towns with John Jr. in neither. Children:

H1211. Abigail, Aug. 13, 1735 m. Dec. 7, 1754, Alexander Hogg of Starkstown.

H1212. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1736-Oct. 16, 1816, d. from fall down cellar stairs; soldier F. and I. war, also Rev.; captain; lived Weare, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1758, Elizabeth Plummer; 2d, about 1763, Dorothy (Dolly) Welles.

H1213. Caleb, Dec. 28, 1738; Rev. soldier; lived Weare; wife unknown.

H1214. Joshua, Dec. 29, 1738, (twin of Caleb); soldier F. and I war;

H1215. Joanna, July 7, 1740.

H1216. In 1744, John Atwood was among signers of petition to form a new parish at Hampstead and it happens his son John is not on town records of either Hampstead or Haverhill, but evidently b. about 1742; m. Sept. 28, 1769, Meribah (or Merideth?) Roberts and went to Weare; returned to Hampstead; a John Atwood d. July 18, 1783, at Pelham.

H1217. Ruth, May 29, 1744; m. Mch. 16, 1763, Bond Little.

H1218. Sarah, May 30, 1746; one of the daughters of John (1714-1812) m. — Straw.

John 4 Atwood m. 2d, Apr. 23, 1751, Ruth Whitticker (Apr. 28, 1720-May 30, 1798); dau. William 3, (Jr.) b. Dec. 4, 1685 and (m. 1707) Mehitable (3 Harrison); b. June 13, 1686. William 3 Whitticker was "snow shoe man," in soldier under Lieut. Col. Saltonstall, in 1710, Indian troubles; son of William 2, b. Dec. 21, 1658 and (m. Jan. 15, 1684), Sarah 2, (Robert 1 Emerson); Abigail

ham 1 Whitticker was of Haverhill, 1669, m. Mch. 19, 1655-6, Elizabeth (Williams) Simmons, at Haverhill. John and Ruth Atwood had 5 children.

H 1219. David, Oct 7, 1752; m Nov. 10, 1774, Sarah Clement, lived Alexandria, N. H., large family.

H121x0. James, June 11, 1754-Nov. 21, 1839, d. on homestead that had been his father's; m. Nov. 30, 1775, Molly Lowell of Maine (d. Feb. 16, 1839).

H121x1. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1756—given specially later—desc. have an Atwood Family association. By 1st wife, Ruth Cross, m. Feb. 16, 1778-9, he had no ch. He m. 2d, Mch. 3, 1801, Polly, dau. Nahum Powers.

H121x2. Mehitable, Oct. 12, 1758, m. 1774, Moses Williams; 6 sons, 3 daughters:

H121x3. Moses, Feb. 25, 1761-Sept. 17, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1783, Judith 6 Wadleigh.

H121x4. Miriam, June 18, 1763, possibly named for her Atwood grandmother (?); m. Dec. 9, 1783, Thomas 6 Wadleigh, 4th son of Thomas 5 and Margaret (Rowen). 12 ch.

H1212. Elizabeth signed church covenant in 1760 and d. in childbirth; this bears out contention of descendants of Joshua that he was son of Jonathan and Elizabeth. Dorothy Welles, b. 1742, d. 1824; dau. Obadiah, b. 1712 and Judith (Straw); Judith dau. John, of Sgt. William and Margaret Straw; Obadiah son of Luke and (m. 1710) Dorothy (Trull), dau. Sgt. William and Mehitable Straw; Luke, son of Rev. Thomas (1644-1725) and Mary (1652-1727) dau. Jacob and Elizabeth, gr. dau. John and Judith Perkins; Rev. Thomas son of Dea. Thomas of Ipswich, and Abigail Warner (William 1). Children:

1. Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1760, (an earlier dau. d.); m. Thomas Colby; lived Sutton, Vt.

2. Joshua, Apr. 17, 1762-1829; m. about 1784, Susan Cram, who d. 1802-3, aged 35; m. 2d, Mrs. Anne (Miller) Dresser; lived Lemster; to Antrim. 1790.

3. Ruth, July 13, 1764.

4. Philip, July 29, 1766, m. Sarah Dustin; had son Wm. D., who m. Sally Simonds; Antrim to Bridgewater, Vt.

5. John, May 18, 1768-1852. m. Oct. 9, 1801, Dorothy, dau. Joshua Prescott and Ruth (Carr); Sandwich, N. H., to West Campton, Vt.

6. Peter, June 9, 1771.

7. Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1772-1834; m. Mary (or "Polly") Cheney; 1811 General's Co., N. H. 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385,

8. Dolly (Dorothy), Oct. 3, 1774.
  9. Elijah, May 7, 1777, m. Polly Dustin; lived Weare, had son Peter.
  10. Jesse, July 10, 1779.
  11. David, July 6, 1781, m 1802, Dorothy Barnard.
  12. Mehitable, Mch. 7, 1784; never m.
  13. Sarah, Dec. 10, 1786; m. William Eastman (was it David?), lived Weare.
- H1213. Caleb had ch., Weare: 1. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1763; m. June 3, 1787 Lydia Persons; lived Bradford. 2. Abigail, Sept. 8, 1765, m. Charles Colburn. 3. Caleb, Sept. 25, 1767, m. Hannah Persons. 4. Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1769, m. Hezekiah Emerson. 5. Elizabeth, Mch. 6, 1772. 6. Eunice. 7. Stephen. 8. Joshua, June 26, 1779, m. — Pat-ten; lived Deering.

H121x0. James and Molly had, at Hampstead:

1. Ezra, Oct. 10, 1776. 2. James Mch. 16, 1778. 3. Sally, Sept. 12, 1780. 4. Levi, Dec. 6, 1781, who m. Elizabeth, dau. Levi Francis and had Dr. Moses, 1810, who m. Mary, dau. his uncle Ezra. 5. Ruth, Nov. 27, 1783. 6. Polly, June 24, 1785. 7. John, June 9, 1787. 8. Betsey, May 19, 1789. 9. Apphia, Apr. 5, 1791. 10. Moses, May 4, 1793. 11. Sylvia, May 28, 1795. 12. Hannah, Jan. 2, 1798. 13. Lowell, July 7, 1799.

Children of Joshua, son of Jonathan 5:—

1. Stephen Welles, 1785-1872, m. Betsey Dresser, lived Washington (Wind-sor).
2. Betsey, 1787, m. Samuel Brown; lived Antrim, "Dea. Wood" farm.
3. Polly, m. John Dresser; lived Washington.
4. Jesse, 1791, m. Betsey Hall; to Londonderry.
5. Dolly, 1792-1873; m. Squire Gove, lived Weare.
6. Peter Clark, Aug. 11, 1795, in Lempster, m. 1815, Mary F. Wilkins; to Londonderry, Nov. 1820.
7. Joshua, 1797, m. Alice Sanborn; to Wisconsin about 1858.
8. Rhoda, May 1, 1800, m. William

Gove of Weare.

9. Sally, 1802, m. Jan. 31, 1822, John Flint of Antrim; widow 1878, Albany, Wisc.
10. (Rest of ch. by Anne). John, Dec. 2, 1807; wounded Mexican war; d. single.
11. Jeremiah S., Nov. 22, 1809, m. Elizabeth Moore.
12. Ira, July 11, 1813, m. Mary Temple, of Claremont; to N. Y.
13. Lenora, Oct. 2, 1816, m. Oscar Lawrence; to New York.
14. Lucette, m. Harrison Andrews of Windsor.

Peter Clark Atwood's ch.:

1. Dr. Matthew W., May 22, 1816, Aug. 19, 1847; Antrim; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Fanny W. Burnham; lived New Hudson, N. Y.
  2. Mary Almira, Jan. 18, 1818-July 5, 1847; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Elisha D. Gearfield; lived Londonderry.
  3. Lydia W., Mch. 5, 1820-May 9, 1854; m. May 3, 1841, Alvah W. Pierce.
  4. Harriet N., Mch. 3, 1823, m. 1st Joel L. Pettingill; 2d, Oct. 25, 1850, Harvey S. Curtis; to Kenosha, Wisc.
  5. Emeline, Mch. 14, 1825; m. Samuel B. Coffin; lived Newport.
  6. Susan A., Oct. 2, 1827, m. Josiah W. Pettigrew; son Richard Franklin, U. S. Senator from South Dakota, b. Ludlow, Vt.
  7. Sarah F., Oct. 11, 1829, m. Thomas P. Davis; lived Boston, Vt.
  8. Peter Clark, Jr., Jan. 26, 1832, m. Helen Aldrich.
  9. Ann E., Feb. 13, 1835-Sept. 21, 1871; m. Prof Addison P. Wyman.
  10. James H., June 5, 1840, m. Frances Palmer; to Canton, Ill.
- Jeremiah S. and Elizabeth (Moore) Atwood had: 1. Hiram G., Nov. 2, 1841. 2. Samuel H., May 9, 1843. 3. Mary R., May 1, 1845. 4. Diantha E., May 29, 1846. 5. Martha A., July 10, 1850. 6. James, M., Feb. 20, 1852. 7. Joshua C., Aug. 27, 1855. 8. George L., Oct. 20, 1857. 9. Abbie M., Oct. 10, 1859. 11. John M., Aug. 13, 1864.

## Atwood-Wadleigh

H121x3. Judith 6 Wadleigh, Mch. 31, 1761-June 24, 1824, dau. Capt. Thomas 5 and Margaret (Rowen), of Hampstead. She and Moses removed about 1799 Hampstead to Alexandria. His military service in Rev. is proved and

Moses of John and Hannah was not soldier. Children:

1. Betty, Nov. 16, 1783.
2. William, Dec. 23, 1784.
3. Nancy, Aug. 13, 1786.
4. Thomas, May 11, 1788.



5. Moses, June 2, 1790.  
 6. Joseph, Apr. 22, 1792.  
 7. Polly, May 5, 1794.  
 8. Samuel, May 1, 1796.  
 9. Sophia, 1798.  
 10. Jonathan, Apr. 9, 1800, Alexandria, d. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Mch. 18, 1826, Huldah Gurdy.  
 11. John, Oct. 15, 1802.  
 12. Judith, Aug. 26, 1805.  
 H121x3x0. Jonathan 6 and Huldah (Gurdy) Atwood lived Bristol, N. H. She was dau. Jacob and Mary (Favor); b. Sept. 12, 1796, d. June 14, 1873, Cape Elizabeth, Me. Children:  
 1. Luther, Nov. 7, 1826-Nov. 5, 1868 m. Jan. 1, 1857, Catherina Lucy Marsh.  
 2. Son, 1828, d.  
 3. William, Nov. 6, 1830-Feb. 17, 1884; Portland, Me.  
 4. Dau., 1832, d.  
 5. Augustus, Feb., 1833-June 19, 1856.  
 Luther above, was manufacturing chemist; pioneer in coal oil industry; held many patents on his processes for separating oils; in business, Waltham, Mass., Glasgow, Scotland, Maysville, Ky., and Crown Point, N. Y. His father, William, was associated with him.  
 His wife, Catherina, was b. Feb. 13, 1873, Lynn, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1926, Exeter, N. H. Dau. Thomas J. and Nancy

Falls (Davis) Marsh. Children:  
 1. Charles Edward, Jan. 11, 1858, Waltham, not m.  
 2. Luther, Nov. 1, 1859, N. Y. City.  
 3. Isabelle Louise, Nov. 22, 1861, Waltham, not m.  
 Luther 8 was graduate of Harvard, 1879. Connected with Lynn Classical High School, 1887 to 1924, in charge of Latin and Greek departments; Trustee Lynn Public Library 1905-1922; President Sons of American Revolution, Mass., 1913-14; went over records thoroly for facts as to James 3 and his son John again in 1928.  
 Charles E., above, graduate Harvard, 1880; editor of Exeter (N. H.) News Letter.  
 Luther 8 m. Nov. 27, 1889, Nellie Josephine Taylor, (Nov. 4, 1861-Sept. 6, 1926); dau. Joseph Martin, and Arabella (Clifford) Taylor, son:  
 Joseph 9, Nov. 11, 1895, Lynn, Mass., Graduated Harvard, 1917; Lieut., Aug. 1917, served 18 mo. France and Germany; lives Swampscott, Mass., in insurance. He m. Mch. 31, 1923; Marion Josephine Rowen, (b. Jan. 29, 1896), dau. Thomas C., and Nora Agnes (Dugan) Rowen, ch.  
 1. Elaine Marion, Apr. 23, 1924.  
 2. Joseph Rowen, Jan. 3, 1928.

## John of West Campton, ~~St.~~ N. H.

H12125. Son of Jonathan. He and Dolly had at Sandwich, N. H., except latter ones:

1. Bradbury Carr Attwood, Sept. 14, 1792-Nov. 6, 1842; as a youth went to Portland, Me., educated himself; merchant; in War of 1812; captain; m. 1st, Mary Blake Cahoon (Dec. 12, 1792-June 8, 1818, Portland); m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Gilbert and Mary (Perry); Elizabeth b. 1796. Children:—George B., Oct. 8, 1815-1842, Charles, Sept. 9, 1820-Sept. 24, 1820. Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1822-Feb. 13, 1844; Charles, Apr. 1, 1824-Apr. 5, 1824. Gilbert, May 23, 1825-Feb. 26, 1881. Lewis, Mch. 27, 1827-Apr. 25, 1827. Scott, July 30, 1828-May 21, 1846. Frances Olney, Mch. 9, 1832-Apr. 27, 1854. Cornelius Gilbert, Aug. 14, 1836-Jan. 19, 1888.  
 2. Dolly, Sept. 11, 1794.  
 3. Dau. d. June 18, 1799, age 3.  
 4. John, Feb. 13, 1797, m. in Indiana; farmer and riverman. Old letters are

vague, but it is probable he went with Kearney on his Mexican War expedition and d. New Mexico, at least he never returned from a trip to New Orleans tho devoted to his family. Old letters speak of two ch., names not stated; lived Ind. and Ky.

5. Child, Aug. 1798-June 21, 1799. Probably a 3rd child also d. young.  
 6. Josiah, Sept. 24, 1799-Mch. 22, 1845, at Fredonia, Ind., farmer, riverman; m. Margaret Coy; ch. living 1838 (his old letter): 1. Elizabeth, 1824; (m. Feb. 25, 1845, John Bullock and had living, in 1871 (her letter), William, James, John, George, Samuel, Isaac, and Josiah, b. 1846 to 1861). 2. Nancy, (m. Mch. 8, 1846, James Bullock). 3. John, 1827) m. Rebecca Sheckell and had 9 ch.). 4. Bradbury, 1834, (m. Martha Sheckell, 8 ch.). 5. Rebecca, 1845, (m. George Sheckell, 5 ch.). 6. Emily, 1841 (m. C. L. Pleasant, 6 ch.). Addresses wanted of any of these western descendants.  
 Gilbert, son of Bradbury Attwood,

m. Sept. 5, 1855, Sarah Goss; one son Francis Gilbert, Sept. 29, 1856-Apr. 30, 1900, artist and illustrator. Gilbert m. 2d, May 2, 1867, Lydia Bartlett; no ch.

Cornelius G. Attwood (of Bradbury) m. Apr. 27, 1865, Eleanor Mary Dodd, dau. James, and Margaret (McGivney), in Jamaica Plain (Boston); (Apr. 27, 1841-Dec. 7, 1911). Children:

Henry Dodd, Apr. 27, 1866. Harriott Wheeler, July 27, 1867, m. Oct. 17, 1894, John D. McLaughlin. Margaret, May 16, 1869. Elizabeth Gilbert, Feb. 22, 1871, m. June 6, 1902, Charles Leslie Smith (d. Dec. 3, 1905), Edward Kinsley, July 26, 1872, Ambrose Burnside, Mch 15, 1874-Nov. 17, 1921. Eleanor, Oct. 24, 1876. Cornelius Gilbert, Jr., Sept. 11, 1878, Captain Mass. militia.

Arthur, Aug. 22, 1880-Aug. 2, 1884.

McLaughlin children: Stephen, Sept. 9, 1895. Eleanor, Sept. 6, 1896. John D., Jr., May 21, 1898, m. Apr. 14, 1928, Florence Emerson, dau. Harriet (Attwood). Robert, May 11, 1899. Lydia Attwood, Aug. 18, 1901, d. Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1903. Richard, June 17, 1908.

The Smiths had but one child: Cornelius Gilbert Attwood Smith, Apr. 29, 1905.

C. G. Attwood, Sr., served in the Civil War; brought his captain's last message to Miss Dodd, who soon accepted him as well as his message. He later was Brigadier General. Note that this branch resumes the earlier spelling of the name, Attwood.

## Joseph Atwood of Canada

H121x1. Joseph was the 3d son of Ruth (Whitticker) and John Atwood (1714-1812). He had no children by first wife Ruth (Cross), and, Mch. 5, 1801, m. Polly, dau. Nahum Powers; she was b. Oct. 19, 1771, d. Sept. 9, 1826, in Lower Canada. Joseph was Rev. soldier; children b. Grafton Co., N. H.; in 1816, family removed to what is now Ontario, where he was killed by a falling timber, Apr. 9, 1821.

1. Irene, Nov. 4, 1801; m. Oliver Warner; had 9 children; lived in Michigan.

2. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1803-Jan. 5, 1885; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Mary Smith (July 22, 1808-Apr. 10, 1843); and, 2d 1846, Elizabeth Utter; removed to Ill., 1853.

3. Patten, Jan. 11, 1805-Jan 5, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1825, Anna Brooks (Mch. 20, 1808-July 30, 1890), dau. William and Lydia (Simmons); removed to Ill., 1839, north of Rockford.

4. Laura, Sept. 9, 1806; m. Hiram Warner; 12 children; lived Michigan.

5. Candace, Nov. 5, 1808-1896; m. 1823, Andrew Wilson (d. 1874); removed to Iowa.

6. Ira, Feb. 7, 1810-1843; m. Sally, sister Anna Brooks; I know of but one child, Lydia, who m. William Cooper.

Joseph, Jr. and Mary had 10 children, in Canada:

21. Ira, Jan. 19, 1827-1912; m. Lavina McPherson, lived Ill., and Iowa.

Children: Harriet, Mary, Eliza, Martha, Anna, Marshall, Enoch, Lester, Pyrus.

22. Henry, Feb. 4, 1828-1912; m. Lizzie Onley; lived Ill. and Kan.

23. Eliza, Aug. 30, 1829-1905; m. William Sutton; lived Ill. and Wisc.

24. Andrew, June 7, 1831-Sept. 4, 1913; m. Maria ———; lived Ill. and Iowa.

25. Enoch Aug. 22, 1833-June 13, 1913; m. Susanna Frane; lived Ill. and Iowa.

26. Mary, July 13, 1835-Aug. 20, 1874; m. William Robinson; lived Ill. and Nebr.

27. Ann, June 4, 1837-July 3, 1922; m. John S. Bly; lived Ill. and Iowa.

28. Joseph S., Apr. 27, 1839-Dec 17, 1915; m. Eliza H. Smith; lived Ill., 4th son, Dr. Albert A. of Chicago.

29. Patten H., Apr. 15, 1841-Apr. 1865, Civil War; m. Hannah M. McPherson; lived Ill.; sons Edward and Hiram.

2x0. Candace, Apr. 10, 1843, d. early.

2x1. Nancy, Dec. 4, 1848-Dec. 9, 1856.

2x2. John A., May 21, 1850; m. June 30, 1875, Arvilla A. Andrews; lives Rockford, Ill., John was state senator from Winnebago Co., Jan. 1, 1910 to Jan. 1, 1920: cast first vote of all the members of the legislatures in the U. S. for the equal suffrage amendment to the national constitution.

2x3. Nathan J., Apr. 5, 1852; m. Mch. 23, 1877, Sally Chaddock; lives Ill.; son Nathan A.

2x4. Melinda, Oct. 6, 1856; m. Aug. 29, 1877; Andrew Telsing; lives Ill.

Patten, Sr. and Anna had:

31. Sally, Oct. 30, 1826-July 24, 1917; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Joel Andrews (June 1, 1817-Feb. 3, 1907); had: 1. Henry, Nov. 4, 1844-Mch 29, 1913, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Jane Love, (Feb. 13, 1849-Mch. 29, 1913)

2. Arvilla Ann, Mch. 6, 1852; m. June 30, 1875, John Albert Atwood, (No. 2x2).  
3. Frank Joel, Apr. 8, 1863-July 2, 1919; m. Nov. 26, 1883, Alma Bandle.

32. Henry, Aug. 24, 1828-Jan. 12, 1915; m. June 1, 1858, Henrietta Whitwood (Feb. 1833-Nov. 24, 1890); lived Ill. Children:

1. May, May 9, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Bryant, Ia., John R. Stewart, b. Oct. 21, 1852, Scotland.

2. Carrie, Oct. 3, 1861-July 10, 1917; m. June 1, 1883, James D. Morrison, (Dec. 4, 1850).

3. Arthur, Sept. 14, 1863; m. July 1. 1896, Sarah J. Watson (Dec. 23, 1867-Nov. 1926).

4. Henry Ernest, Oct. 9, 1865; m. Mch. 30, 1886, Lyons, Ia., Marie E. Schneller.

5. Patten H., Oct. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Mary S. Northam (July 15, 1869).

6. Bertie, Jan. 24, 1878, d.

33. Lydia Oct. 23, 1830-Jan. 3, 1900; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Palmer Pickard (Jan. 5, 1820-Apr. 12, 1896); lived Ill. Children: 1. Jane E., Sept. 8, 1851-Mch. 29, 1916, Charles City, Ia., m. Feb. 10, 1875, Harlem, Ill., Charles F. Greeley (Mch. 16, 1844-June 5, 1888); m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1895, Charles City, Samuel H. Waddell (Apr. 17, 1831-May 7, 1915). 2. Edgar J., Dec. 16, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Laura Maxon; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1900, Ada Newton. 3. Ella M., May 26, 1861; m. Mch. 12, 1885, Harlem, Ill., James H. Butler. 4. Alfred F., Nov. 13, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1885, Stillman Valley, Ill., Catherine McLaren (Oct. 16, 1861-Nov. 29, 1902). 5. Albert H., Dec. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Frances Hall (Dec. 20, 1871).

34. Eliza, twin of Lydia, d. June 23, 1916; m. June 5, 1853, Reuben H. Irons (Aug. 18, 1826-Dec. 22, 1898); lived Ill. children: 1. Franklin L., Jan. 4, 1854-Nov. 10, 1891, Kansas; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Rockford, Maria Scoville (Oct. 20, 1853, Camden, N. Y.). 2. Lydia E., Feb. 8, 1855-Apr. 17, 1855. 3. Charles, Mch. 17, 1856! m. July 25, 1882, Emma Alger (Dec. 22, 1865-May 16, 1898) m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1905, Marie E. Maxwell, (Dec. 13, 1874, Vale, Ia.) 4. Anna E. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Rockford, Walter D. Belshaw (Oct. 17, 1856, Hertimer, N. Y.). 5. George P., Apr. 6, 1860-Oct. 10, 1861. 6. Lavina M., May 23, 1861-Feb. 1894, Oregon; m. Oct. 11, 1881, Rockford, Henry Foote (June 18, 1859). 7. Edward L., Dec. 4, 1862-Oct. 17, 1853. 8. Elton H., June 29, 1870-Sept. 27, 1870. 9. Sylvester, Mch. 1, 1872-Mch. 12, 1872.

35. Susanna, Aug. 13, 1831-Apr. 29, 1835.

36. William, May 1, 1833-Jan. 12, 1911; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Ann Frane (Oct.

19, 1832-Oct. 30, 1907); lived Iowa. Children:

1. Henry, Nov. 29, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1885 Breitha Jacobs (June 8, 1865, Germany, d. Mch. 4, 1919).

2. Patten W., Aug. 25, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Lola Ellis (Apr. 6, 1864).

3. Annie, Apr. 16, 1866-May 7, 1875.

4. Emma Electa, Jan. 28, 1874-Apr. 28, 1875.

37. Candace, Feb. 20, 1835-May 3, 1908; m. Dec. 27, 1855, David Wilkinson (Apr. 29, 1819-Feb. 6, 1896); lived Wyo. Children: Matie, Nov. 14, 1856-Mch. 1, 1880; m. 1874, William Clark. 2. Charles, Oct. 28, 1860. 3. Celia, Sept. 8, 1865-June 5, 1878. 4. Georgia, b. and d., Kansas. 5. Etta, Jan. 28, 1871; m. Feb. 11, 1889, Henry Emmons (Mch. 28, 1868-Dec. 26, 1895); m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1897, Treffel Hamel (July 15, 1830-Feb. 7, 1904); m. 3d, Nov. 21, 1904, Fred Brinegar. (d. Jan. 21, 1909).

38. Anna, Dec. 15, 1836-June 4, 1922; m. Sept. 4, 1854, Truman Wilson (Mch. 4, 1830-d. Ill.) No. 52. Children:

1. Andrew, Oct. 21, 1856; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Emma King (Feb. 15, 1861-Apr. 28, 1901); m. 2d, June 22, 1921, Mrs. Ella (King) Hall. 2. Mary, Mch. 19, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Silas King (Oct. 1, 1857). 3. William A., May 3, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Emma Van Brocklin (July 27, 1867). 4. John Walter, Feb. 7, 1864; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Alice Clark (Nov. 21, 1868). 5. Charles F., Jan. 7, 1867; m. Dora Frank. 6. Ella M., May 6, 1869, m. Robert Brooks. 7. Patten A., Mch. 27, 1872-Jan. 17, 1891. 8. Clement E., Jan. 29, 1879-Oct. 14, 1902.

39. Mary, June 1, 1838-May 9, 1912; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Orson T. Bartholomew (June 2, 1836-Jan. 30, 1916), lived Ill.

3xo. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1840-Dec. 5, 1927; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Lizzie H. Gleasman (Feb. 4, 1848-) living 1927; children:

1. John L., Feb. 14, 1876; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Helen Blanche Thomas (Jan. 6, 1882).

2. George G., Jan. 1, 1882; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Cora May Love (Apr. 28, 1881).

3. Alice H., July 21, 1884-Dec. 30, 1883.

4. Joseph L., Sept. 4, 1886-Oct. 30, 1886.

5. Hazel L. Mch. 23, 1890-Mch. 10, 1892.

3x1. Irene, Nov. 29, 1841-Feb. 9, 1916; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Christopher Myers (Apr. 23, 1843-Mch. 6, 1925); lived Ill.

Children: 1. Elmer, Nov. 10, 1868-Apr. 16, 1875. 2. Mabel A., May 14, 1871; m. June 12, 1895, Dewey Fiske. 3. May May 20, 1872-Sept. 2, 1872. 4. Meta, July 31, 1873-Apr. 25, 1875. 5. Daisy, Sept. 5, 1876-Feb. 2, 1877. 6. Walter C., Apr. 14, 1879; m. Nov. 24, 1898, Lottie Mayer (Mch. 18, 1881). 7. Clifford, July 2,

1880; m. May 5, 1900, Ella Stevens. 8. Floyd, June 24, 1882-Oct. 8, 1882.

3x2. Patten, Jr., Mch. 10, 1843-living 1928; m. June 26, 1870, Emma Catlin (Feb. 2, 1848-Feb. 26, 1919). Children:

1. Levi P., Aug. 7, 1872; m. Aug. 15, 1898; Blanche Brooks; m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1917. Iduma Hughes, R. R. Commissioner, Wisc.

2. Howard, Feb. 11, 1875; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Marie Jones (d. Jan. 27, 1917); m. July 20, 1918, Ann J. Jones.

3. Carrie, Feb. 2, 1878; m. Dec. 27, 1900; Rev. William Montgomery (July 16, 1872).

4. James, July 24, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Myra Cabdy (Dec. 5, 1882).

5. Seth B., Aug. 24, 1886; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Mae Glanville.

3x3. Harriet, Dec. 21, 1844-Mch. 3, 1914; m. Oct. 9, 1867, William H. Eldridge (Dec. 21, 1842-Jan. 31, 1914); lived Wisc., Children: 1. Myrtle M., Aug. 17, 1868-Dec. 9, 1916; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Leonard J. McCrea (Dec. 31, 1860). 2. William J., Nov. 21, 1869-Feb. 20, 1870. 3. Rosa B., Aug. 5, 1871; m. Mch. 12, 1895, Franklin Blunk. (Aug. 15, 1869). 4. Willis D., June 8, 1875-Sept. 1, 1875. 5. Fred R., Sept. 7, 1876; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Nellie Everson (Sept. 14, 1877). 6. Alice E., July 15, 1880-Mch. 5, 1904; m. Sept. 4, 1901, George H. Gesley, (Nov. 10/5). 7. Hylah R., Aug. 20, 1882; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Clyde B. Gates.

3x4. John, Mch. 12, 1847-Jan. 25, 1915, m. Sept. 4, 1873, Mary Griffin (Mch. 16, 1847-living 1927); Iowa. Children:

1. Nellie, Apr. 23, 1875.

2. Ernest, July 29, 1877, m. Ju. 18, 1901, Grace Thompson.

3. Herbert, Aug. 8, 1881-Mch. 14, 1884.

4. Raymond, Mch. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 14, 1907, Rose Bourley.

3x5. Philip, Sept. 18, 1850-July 17, 1926; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Eliza Curry (July 30, 1856-May 10, 1913, lived Ill. Children:

1. Etheridge, July 11, 1875-June 1881.

2. Willis, Aug. 10, 1878-July 1, 1925.

3. Melvin, Dec. 2, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Grace Kathryn Carpenter (Aug. 2, 1882).

344. Anna (dau. Eliza) and Walter Belshaw had: 1. Agnes E., Jan. 28, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Paul T. Hobart. 2. Wallace E., Dec. 4, 1885. 3. Jennie A., Oct. 19, 1887, m. Oct. 26, 1905, Walter S. Richardson; she is secretary (1928) Atwood Family Association; lives Roscoe, Ill. 4. Archie J., Mch. 6, 1890; m. June 18, 1917, Bernice Bruce. 5. Reuben L., Dec. 26, 1891, d. Camp Grant,

Feb. 16, 1919. 6. Charles F., Oct. 30, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1920, Edith Holmes. 7. John A., May 27, 1897; m. Mch. 1921, Florence Fort.

I have few dates for descendants of Candace 6th (Atwood) Wilson; Wilson children:

51. Mary Ann m. Peter Phillips; went to Cali.

52. Truman, b. Mch. 4, 1830; m. Anna Atwood; (No. 30) lived Iowa.

53. Ira, name of wife not learned; Iowa.

54. Henry m. Jennie Dougherty; Ia.

55. John Wilson, Dec. 5, 1833-Oct. 5, 1924; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Josephine B. Dcuhty (Sept. 14, 1840-Nov. 1, 1926); lived Iowa; celebrated 50th, 60th and 65th wedding anniversaries.

56. Child not named, d.

57. Jane, blind; never m.

58. Chrissie, m. Charles Ruhl.

59. and 5xo, unnamed children d.

5x1. Candace, m. James Craig.

5x2. Katherine, m. William Whitsell.

5x3. Nancy, m. — Wilson.

5x4. Elizabeth, m. — Snyder.

5x5. Andrew, m. Samantha Wood.

5x6. Lovina, m. John Sisson.

5x7. Walter, m. Phebe Dougherty.

John and Josephine Wilson had: William 1862, Mary, 1864 (m. Charles I. Nelson); Florence, Feb. 25, 1869, (m. Jan. 7, 1892, William A. Montgomery); Alice, Apr. 21, 1874, (m. Mch. 2, 1898, William E. Sparrowgrove); Maude, 1879.

Mary Nelson had: 1. John, m. Fay Wilson (had: Kenneth, Ruth Naomi); 2. Fred, m. Margaret Fugel (had: Vera, Verna, Joseph, Irvin). 3. Edith; 4. Delmar.

Florence Montgomery had: Lillian 1895, Helen, 1899, (m. Oct. 1, 1924, Damon Mott Gunn, had Robert Murray, Sept. 6, 1927).

Alice Sparrowgrove had: 1. Lucile, 1898 (m. 1919, Richard Grant Stewart and had (Richard William, 1922, and Helen Jean, 1925); 2. Merle Wilson, 1904 (m. 1926, Madeline Wickham); 3. William E., 1908.

Descendants of Joseph maintain an Atwood Family Association, meeting annually, often at Rockford, Ill. Senator John sent much of above data, aided by Mrs. Montgomery and Mrs. Richardson; the Association plans to have a small book of its own again this year.

I have more descendants of Patten, Sr., and if descendants of other branches from Joseph 5 can be learned, expect to issue further pages, 1928-9.

## Essex Line

Thomas Atwood, son of Thomas, was born at Bromfield, County Essex, England in 1610. He was a physician but became a soldier under Cromwell, being Captain in a regiment of Dragoons. At Marston Moor was struck in the mouth by a partly spent bullet, according to undisputed family tradition. I think published statements that he first lived at Plymouth, after coming to America, are based on fact that there were at least three others of same name, in eastern Massachusetts, in the 17th century. He may have landed here and even have been here a year or two, but the first authentic record of him is at Hartford, Ct., 1644, if reported correctly. By 1663 he was of Wethersfield. He an nephew Edward began the first shipyard on the Connecticut, building staunch and swift vessels for the West Indian trade. Captain Edward was lost with his ship on a voyage, with an Atwood ship. Wonder how Atwood Cay, in the Bahamas, got its name! Physician's bills left by Thomas show an extensive practice over a circuit of many miles. He married about 1667 a 17-year old girl named Abigail and died in 1682. At one time he and members of his family had stones at Wethersfield. A descendant reported seeing them, already much weather-worn, and when in later life he decided to copy the inscriptions, the stones had wholly disappeared. He had dim memories of a coat of arms on Thomas' stone, including a swan, presumably the crest. The Bromfield Atwood arms were: Silver field with azure "Fesse raguly," bearing three fleur de lis. Children:

E1. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1668, m. May 16, 1689, ——— George.

E2. Andrew, Sept. 1, 1671; received allotment of land at Wethersfield 1694; is reported as lost at sea; single.

E3. Johnathan, June 8, 1675-1733; physician; m. (Thanksgiving Day), Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah Terrill; dau. Roger 2 and Sarah (Scott); gr. dau., Roger 1 and Abigail (Ufford); the families of Scott, Terrill, Ufford, Sherman and Curtis are also from Essex.

E4. Josiah, Oct 4, 1678-Jan. 17, 1758; m. Feb. 16 or Sept. 10, 1710, Bathsheba, dau. Bezaleel Latimer.

E5. Mary, May 29, 1681; not traced.

E3. There is a tale that Jonathan inherited the Bromfield estate, but speculation in ship building, forced him to sell it. This seems doubtful, under law of entail; not verified. He and Sarah had, at Woodbury:

E31. Nathan, Sept. 6, 1702-1726; wife unknown; left two children; Elijah and Sarah.

E32. Mary, Oct. 22, 1703; d.

E33. Mary, Apr. 20, 1705; became Mrs. Bird; had son, Seth Atwood Bird.

E34. Jonathan, Sept. 9, 1710-1783, m. Hannah Sherman, dau. Dea. Samuel and Mary (Knowles).

E35. Oliver, Mch. 11, 1717-Jan. 30, 1810; m. Nov. 12, 1740, Lois Wheeler; 2d, Nancy Wells; 3d, Naomi Fairchild lived Woodbury, Ct.

Josiah and Bathsheba had, Farmington Parish:

E41. Abigail, Dec. 6, 1710-Aug. 22, 1747.

E42. Oliver, Mch. 1, 1715-16, m. Nov. 12, 1746, Dorothy Curtis.

E43. Jediah, June 20, 1719-Dec. 13, 1810 (G. S. Granville, N. Y.); m. Nov. 29, 1747, Susannah Deming, who d. Sept. 15, 1758; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1759, Sarah Loomis.

E44. Josiah, Apr. 13, 1727; m. Apr. 13, 1749, Caroline Mygatt.

E45. Hezekiah, Apr. 13, 1727; m. Apr. 28, 1763, Mrs. Abigail (Hunn) Stoddard, she had m. 1st, Mch. 21, 1745, Zebulon Stoddard, who d. Apr. 16, 1761. They were of Great Barrington, Mass., about 1767.

E46. Asher, Dec. 27, 1729-Jan. 17, 1808; m. Apr.-1757, Mary Mitchelson of Simsbury, (1727-Mch. 27, 1816), lived Wethersfield.

Nathan's children:

E311. Elijah, Apr. 11, 1724-Nov. 29, 1804; m. (1745?) Anna Joscelyn. Lived Woodbury, Ct.

E312. Sarah, June 29, 1726.

Children, Lieut. Jonathan and Hannah:—

E341. Mary, Apr. 20, 1733; m. Apr. 15, 1751, John Stoddard (1730-1795); had son John, 1763 who m. Sarah Woodward; to Coventry, Essex Co., N. Y., 1802, with other Ct. families.

E342. Tracy (Lucy?), bpt. May 11, 1735; m. Abel Woodward.

E343. Olive, Jan. 15, 1738, m. Timothy Strong and 2d Amos Allen.

E344.5. David, bpt. Jan. 15, 1740; David, Oct. 3, 1742; m. Dec. 17, 1765, Mary Waller.

E346. Jerusha, Mch. 23, 1745; m. David Minor.

E347. Esther, bpt. Aug. 30, 1747; m. Asa Atwood.

E348. Sarah, Apr. 27, 1750; m. Thomas Orton; had 5 ch.; m. 2d, Esquire Jackson, Mass.

E349. Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1752-1816; single.

E34x0. Hannah, Mch. 27, 1755; m. Benjamin Martin; m. 2d, Deodate Silliman; Stepney, Ct.

E34x1. Phebe, Oct. 9, 1759; d.

Lieut. Jonathan also had an adopted son Ichabad, bpt. 1774.

Children of Oliver and Lois:—

E351. Nathan, Mch. 14, 1741; wife Rhoda.

E352. Gideon, Mch. 3, 1743; Bethlem, 1790, 1—0—0.

E353. Elisha, Apr. 27, 1745-May 24, 1825; m. 1767, Mary Skilton, Woodbury; descendants in Skilton book.

E354. Ann, June 3, 1747.

E355. John, Mch. 9, 1748; m. Concurrency Hurd; 2d, Martha Brooks.

E356. Wells, Feb. 9, 1776.

E357. Nancy, July 24, 1777.

There was, I believe, no Elijah, 1745, of this family, but Elijah of Killingly was of Francis (J553).

Oliver and Dorothy had:—

E421. Abigail, Aug. 28, 1747; m. Jan. 18, 1770, E. Stoddard (and had Levi); m. 2d, Amos Buck (had John A. and Chauncey).

E422. Elijah, bpt. Oct. 26, 1750.

E423. Elijah, Aug. 18, 1751—June 4, 1770.

E424. Levi, May 10, 1752, d. small pox.

E425. John, Apr. 16, 1755—Rev. soldier. Captured 1776, Flatbush; prisoner in "Sugar House," d. soon after exchange and return home.

E43. In 1790, Jedediah had, at Litchfield, Ct., 2 sons under 16 and 4 females in family. A Jedediah Atwood was Rev. soldier, N. Y., and was in Coles Co. Ill., 1838, aged 90; had sons John, Joseph and Lemuel; dau. Mary Ann, m. Stephen Ferguson. Jedediah, Jr., was of Wysox (Sheshequin), Pa., by 1805. Lemuel, above, m. Dec. 15, 1811, Sarah Bernard. The Fergusons were of Coles Co., Ill., 1838.

E432. Timothy, Sept. 9, 1749-Apr. 24, 1837, (G. S. Granville, N. Y., aged 88;) wife Grace, 1768-Jan. 16, 1849. (G. S.).

E433-4. Bathsheba d. Feb. 20, 1761; Joseph d. Jan. 17, 1758. Other children of Jedediah, Sr., seem unknown.

Josiah and Caroline had:—

E441. Huldah, 1752, d. 2. Huldah, bpt. Mch. 13, 1754.

E443. Josiah d. Feb. 3, 1754. 4. George, bpt. Jan. 9, 1756, d. Jan. 26, 1756.

E445. Rhoda, bpt. Jan. 9, 1756. 6. unbaptized infant d. June 17, 1759.

E447. Rhoda, bpt. May 11, 1760.

S448. 9, 10. Solomon; Hosea; Elijah.

E45. Abigail has stone at Great Barrington, d. Sept., 1803, aged 80. Hezekiah's death not found. Children:—

E451. Hezekiah, Sept. 29, 1764; m. Oct. 30, 1783, Lydia Heath, at Tyringham.

E452. Phineas, Sept. 11, 1766-Aug. 13, 1836; (G. S., Gt. Bar.); wife Amy, 1770-Aug. 2, 1843, Phineas, Jr., 1803-July 19, 1836 (G. S.).

Levi, Apr. 15, 1796-Mch. 3, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1823, Hannah Freeman (Dec. 25, 1801-Sept. 3, 1893); Gt. Bar.

Asher and Mary had:

E461. Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1754-Oct. 11, 1842; single.

E462. Mary, Dec. 12, 1762—May 7, 1838; single.

E463. Ezekiel, Aug. 19, 1764-Oct. 29, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1793, Hannah Francis, (Feb. 22, 1770—Nov. 28, 1838); lived at Hartford, Ct.

Elijah and Anna (Joscelyn) had:—

E3111. Mary, Nov. 24, 1745.

E3112. Jesse, May 12, 1752, m. Rachel Minor; 1790, at Woodbury, had 2 boys under 16, 4 females in family.

E3113. Asa, Dec. 30, 1754; see E347.

E3114. Mary, Oct. 25, 1755.

E3115. Noble, Nov. 23, 1758-Sept. 14, 1838; had wife Margaret; lived Watertown, Ct.

E3116. Elijah, Jan. 20, 1765 (a descendant says Mch. 15); m. Abigail Atwood, (E3461).

E3117. Sarah, bpt. 1768.

David and Mary had, Woodbury:—

E3451. Phebe, bpt. 1774, with Abigail (2), (who m. Elijah Atwood (E346) and d. Jan. 29, 1834) and Esther (3).

E3454. Samuel, bpt. 1776.

E3455. Thomas, bpt. 1780.

Nathan and Rhoda had; Watertown: E3511. Mary, June 1, 1765. 2. Nathan, 1767. 3. Daniel, July 8, 1773. 4. Nathan, Feb. 15, 1771-Apr. 8, 1853.

Elisha and Mary had, Woodbury:—

E3531. Oliver, Sept. 15, 1768-Feb. 21, 1848; m. Susanna Monson; 3 ch., Woodbury; m. 2d, July 3, 1809, Mary Hendee; (Jan. 18, 1789-Aug. 2, 1875); 6 ch.

E3532. Henry Skilton, Feb. 23, 1770-Apr. 20, 1843; m. 1788, Ruth Ann Gurnsey; 7 ch., Watertown, Ct.; m. 2d, Charlotte Gurnsey; (d. June 29, 1860, aged 81).

E3533. Elisha, 1773-Jan. 1, 1834; m.

Sept. 6, 1798, Lucy Carr, at Bethlehem; she d. Mch. 10, 1865, aged 89; 9 ch.

E3534. 5. Gideon 1st d. Gideon 2d, d. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sally Strickland (Mch. 16, 1779-June 15, 1833, Tully, N. Y.); 4 ch.; he m. 2d.

E3536. 7. Mary Ann 1st; Mary Ann 2d d. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Friend Gurnsey as 2d wife, no ch.

E3538. Wheeler, Dec. 8, 1778-May 18, 1859; m. June 21, 1797, Susanna Nettleton Stoddard (Mch. 26, 1779-June 15, 1833); 10 ch. Woodbury; m. 2d, Aug. 27, 1837, Harriet (Riggs) Talmage, (d. 1893, aged 97); 4 ch.

E3539. Lucy, 1780-Oct. 6, 1837; m. William Hotchkiss; 5 ch. Watertown, Ct. Some Wm. H. m. June 25, 1839, at Naugetuck, and Wm. H. d. Jan. 6, 1858, aged 74, Watertown.

E353x0. Reuben, Nov. 1, 1782-Oct. 25, 1878; m. Feb. 26, 1803, Abiah Platt (June 4, 1779 — —), to Bradford Co., Pa., East Herrick; 8 ch.

E353x1. Harvey, July 30, 1784-May 28, 1868; m. May 13, 1809, Betsey Gurnsey (d. Feb. 6, 1871, aged 74); 5 ch. Woodbury.

E353x2. Betsey m. Joseph Bryan, 5 ch.

E353x3. Sheldon, d. Sept. 4, 1809, age 18.

E355. John and Concurrence lived at Bethlem, 1790, family: 2 males over 16, 2 under 16, 4 females; children: Lucy, Truman, Ann, James, 1775-1862.

E463. Ezekiel was Rev. soldier, 1780; he and Hannah had:—

E4631. Josiah, April 26, 1794-Sept. 8, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1819, Prudence Kellogg, dau. Capt. Martin Kellogg.

E4632. Sarah, Mch. 11, 1796-June 5, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Rev. Henry Stanwood (1796-1860); she d. at Kalamazoo, Mich.

E4633. Francis, Aug. 29, 1803-Oct. 9, 1881; m. July 14, 1840, Eunice White (d. Dec. 23, 1895).

E3115. Nobel and Margaret Atwood had: 1. Curtis, Apr. 10, 1783; to S. C., had son and 4 daughters. 2. Stephen, 1785-1867; raiser of Merino sheep. 3. Warner, 1787; lived Woodbury. 4. Nancy, July 27, 1793; m. Chauncey Dayton; had sons, Noble, Lewis and Curtis. 5. Elijah, 1798.

E3116. Children of Elijah and Abigail: Washington H.; Harriet; David; Henry C.; and Amos (or Anna?).

E3514?. Nathaniel lived at Woodbury, wife Susanna; had: Selma 1789-1835; m. Benjamin M. Peck. 2. Anson, minister at Ashfield, Ct. 3. Norman, minister. 4. Warner. (This paragraph is not verified).

E3554. James was prominent among founders of M. E. church, at Woodbury,

Ct., m. Aug. 24, 1798, Prudence Stoddard, b. Aug. 11, 1775, great grand daughter of Reverend Anthony Stoddard. James m. 2d, Abigail Lewis. Children: 1. Olive, m. Elmore Judson. 2. Frederick Stoddard, 1800; m. Maria Tuttle and had 4 children; m. 2d, Mrs. Amelia Scott; 3d, Mrs. Sarah Hurd. 3. Sylvia m. Hirman Warner. 4. John Bird Atwood m. Maria Lewis. (3 daughters).

Josiah and Prudence had:

E46311. Charles K., Dec. 24, 1820-Sept. 18, 1912; single.

E46312. Josiah Elbert, Feb. 20, 1823-Aug. 2, 1898, R. R. accident; m. Mch. 9, 1854, Jerusha Ellis.

E46313. Thomas Robbins, Oct. 24, 1824-Jan. 12, 1905.

E46314. John Mitchelson, Feb. 11, 1826-Dec. 12, 1905; Judge at Wichita, Kan.

E46315. Harriet Prudence, May 17, 1827-Dec. 1, 1882; m. Dec. 1, 1859, John S. Kirkham, who m. 2d Jan. 17, 1885, her sister, Mary K., Feb. 26, 1830-Sept. 22, 1919.

E46317. Julia Norton, Sept. 5, 1831-Dec. 5, 1908.

E46321. Sarah Stanwood became Mrs. Thomas d. Missouri).

Francis and Eunice Atwood had:

E46331. Herman W., Nov. 22, 1840-Oct. 22, 1897; m. Oct. 19, 1868, Josephine Chamberlain; d. New York City.

E46332. Oliver E., Sept. 14, 1843-Feb. 11, 1888; single; Chicago.

E46333. Henry Stanwood, June 1, 1847-Nov. 16, 1926; m. Mch. 31, 1886, Harriet M. Brewer.

E35542. Frederick and Maria had:—

1. Abraham Stoddard, Apr. 9, 1824-May 2, 1872. 2. Chauncey m. Abbie Hamlin, of Bristol, Ct.,

3. Jennet m. Nathan Warner, Jr.

4. George m. Huldah Carrington, Bristol; had Chauncey, and, Jennie m. Camillus Johnson.

E46312. Josiah E. and Jerusha had:

1. Kate M., Sept. 10, 1860; m. June 17, 1886, Arlan P. Francis; had Helen May. Dec. 20, 1889 who m. June 17, 1916 George A. Capson. 2. Isobel Ellis, 1865; m. Oct. 14, 1891, George C. Atwell; had Ralph B., Nov. 17, 1892, who m. Nov. 24, 1923, Louise Wilhelm (dau. Marjorie Ann); Edith C. Atwell, July 28, 1894, m. Mch. 9, 1919, William Beck; (had Robert, William H., Ellis Atwell); Elbert D. Atwell, July 10, 1896; Arthur E. Atwell, Apr. 27, 1898, m. Oct. 24, 1917, Louise Langdon (had Arlan E., d.; Sherley; David; Burton); Marjorie Atwell, Oct. 7, 1906.

3. Elbert Webster Atwood, Sept. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1899, Lillian Gilbert; had: Charles E., Jan. 14, 1903; Rachel July 31, 1900; who m. July 12, 1924,

William H. Weltman, (had Jane, May 14, 1926).

E46315. John S. Kirkham and Harriet had:—

1. Frances Harriet, Sept. 17, 1860-Dec. 18, 1903; m. May 31, 1893, Henry L. Kellogg; had Harriet Atwood Kellogg, Apr. 17, 1894; Julia Gardner Kellogg, Dec. 14, 1895; Francis K., Aug. 13, 1897-Apr. 5, 1919; Laura Camp Kellogg, Jan. 27, 1901.

2. Thomas Atwood Kirkham, Mch. 7, 1862; m. May 23, 1906, Fannie L. Brown, Bridgeport Ct.

3. John Henry Kirkham, Apr. 18, 1865; June 29, 1896, Lillian S. West; New Britian, Ct.; children: John West, Aug. 20, 1898; Lois, Feb. 13, 1906.

4. Mary Atwood Kirkham, July 15, 1866-Feb. 16, 1905; m. Nov. 23, 1888, Roderick M. Hine; children: Roderick Paul, Nov. 25, 1889, m. May 8, 1920, Mildred H. Hubbard, (had Lawrence F., May 5, 1921; Harold K., Dec. 14, 1923); Harold Kirkham Hine, Feb. 26, 1891-Feb. 21, 1922; Grace Ellen Hine, June 18, 1893.

E46331. Herman W. and Josephine Atwood had: 1. Carrie L., Nov. 22, 1869. 2. Grace, Apr. 18, 1872-June, 1898; single. 3. Mabel J., Jan. 21, 1880-Apr. 21, 1916; single.

E46333. Henry S. and Harriet Atwood had: 1. Louise E. Atwood, July 27, 1887. 2. Florence, Nov. 15, 1892-Mch. 19, 1895. 3. Shirley, Mch. 31, 1896; m. Sept. 16, 1925, Charles M. Latimer; S. Pasadena, Calif.

At East Haddam, Ct., appear families who, by names, may belong to Essex Line, but by location, rather to Thomas 2 of Bristol Line. I am quite sure they

belong to no other line.

These were brothers and sisters: Andrew Atwood, Elizabeth —, Hannah —, Mrs. Comstock, and,

Elijah Atwood, 1724-Aug. 4, 1806; m. Nov. 21, 1754, Anna Goodspeed, of Barnstable. He was sea captain. Her parents were Samuel and Deborah; her brother Nathan, removed to E. Haddam. Her stone: July 15, 1773, age 40. Children:—

1. Anna, 1755, July 18, 1791.

2. Lucinia, d. July 15, 1773.

3. Joseph, d. July 7, 1773.

4. Elijah, Nov. 6, 1760-June 8, 1806; m. Sept. 18, 1785, Esther Whiting, of Chatham; (1760-Dec. 23, 1813).

5. Capt. Oliver, m. Dorothy Chapman and had dau. Maria, m. about 1815, Daniel Cornwall. (son of Capt. Elijah")

Goodspeed Cemetery at E. Haddam, has several "Atwood" stones. Charles Atwood, 1795-1874, Joseph Atwood, m. by 1799, Polly, had son Joseph, 1800-1802. Edwin B. Atwood, 1818-1886. Mary Holmes Atwood, 1800-1834.

4. Elijah Atwood, Jr. and Esther had: Harriet, Julius, Alfred, Whiting, 1801; Emily, who m. Josiah Harris Reynolds (of Nathaniel); and, Sophiah, who m. Frederick Beckwith.

Reynolds children:

1. Julius Atwood. 2. Nathaniel Alfred, m. Jane Curtis. 3. Helen Sophia. 4. Lyman Whiting. 5. Josiah Frederick. 6. Emily Josephine, Oct. 1, 1839, became Mrs. Turner. 7. Frances Isabella.

(It is intended to correct and add to the Essex Line, in 1928-29, as data comes in, and interest is shown, to warrant new pages. E. F. A.)



## Bristol Line

Francis Atwood, of Haverhill, only notice is of baptism of dau. Hannah, "12 mo. 1691" is heard of no more.

Mehitable Atwood, widow, m. Feb. 3, 1691-2 at Braintree, Thomas Copeland and d. Nov. 2, 1695, age 30. Had Mary, Nov. 24, 1692. Cannot place her.

Edward Atwood, d. Middletown, Ct., "late of Bristol, Great Britain, d. 1718; nephew Thomas Atwood, adm.

Thomas Attwood, witness, 1650, Middlesex Co., Mass. (Thomas and Mary Atwood, son John around 1686, in Boston, is not found again.)

Thomas Attwood was of Ipswich, 1672, will probated 1694, mentions some children not named, while others are known. Elizabeth m. 2d. Sept. 9, 1697, John West.

B1. John, eldest son, left home without father's consent; appears no more.

B2. Thomas inherited most of father's estate. Returned, Bristol to Boston, 1714. Ann Atwood, and child, Bristol to Boston, 1715.

B3. Charles, b. Mch. 5, 1678; ran away from apprenticeship; arrested Newport, R. I.; rescued from custody by Thomas; as apprenticeship was past, by faulty terms of papers, court freed both Thomas and Charles. Latter returned to Newport; m. Mary (Sheffield?).

B4. Anthony, 1680-81—June 12, 1761; sea captain; int. Oct. 8, 1715, Mary "Bugg,"; m. 2d, June 11, 1734, Abigail Kilborn Clark (d. Sept. 9, 1743;) left widow Abigail (1693—Nov. 16, 1773); lived Ipswich; 1727 to Buxford; 1737 to Rowley on farm.

B5 and 6. Son and daughter of will, not named.

B7. Joseph, 1690, probably sea captain out of Newport; nothing surely known further.

B8. Elizabeth, 1692—1735; single.

B9. Francis, 1694; m. Mary Williams, of Joseph 3 and Lydia Hernston; Joseph 2 and Lydia Olney; Roger 1 and Mary; Warwick, R. I.

B. 2. The little known of Thom-

as is pieced from scanty data. Children:

B21. Edward, (b. in England?) m. Nov. 20, 1640, Elizabeth May of Halifax; lived Middleboro and Abington.

B22. Thomas, bpt. Apr. 10, 1718, Boston; not traced.

B24. Perhaps Ebenezer of Yonkers, N. Y., b. Oct. 6, 1724, in Mass., belongs here. Traditions to Co. Devon, Eng. (Children: Rebecca, Barbara, Benjamin.)

B3. Following may be of either 3d or 4th generation:

B31. Elizabeth, of Charles and Mary, Dec. 20, 1709.

B32. Edward, m. Newport, July 12, 1750, Mary Phillips.

B33. Thomas, m. Newport, Apr. 23, 1761, Lydia Pickney.

B34. Mary, m. Newport, Oct. 11, 1763, Eleazer Reed. (See Henry Line.)

Children, Anthony and Mary:

B41. Martha, bpt. Sept. 9, 1716; m. Mch. 20, 1742, John Boynton of Rowley.

B42. John, bpt. Sept. 2, 1716; d. July 31, 1724.

B43. Mary, bpt. with John; Mrs. Nelson by 1762.

B44. Phebe, bpt. 1722, d. 1724.

B45. Hannah, bpt. Aug. 16, 1724.

B46. John, bpt. May 15, 1726.

None of this branch are traced, except Boyntons.

Children of Francis and Mary:

B91. Charles, d. 1772; m. Mch. 1, 1746, Mary, dau. of Jabez Greene and widow of Caleb Greene, by whom she had son Nathan, Quakers. She d. 1775. Deed at Providence, 1747, for £1000, Charles Atwood, shipwright; deed 1750, Warwick, £920.

B92. Nathaniel m. a Chase; 2nd, Mary Harris.

B93. Thomas, m. June 12, 1745, Mary Westcott.

B94. John, m. Abigail Lovell.

B95. William, m. Hannah Sanders.

B96. Lydia.

B97. Anna m. 3 times: Resolved Rhodes, Abram Olney and John Richmond.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth:

B211. Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1741; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Elinneh Cowan of Halifax.

B212. Israel, Nov. 14, 1743.

B213. Sarah, Aug. 31, 1747; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Samuel Darby of Bridgewater.

B214. Edward, bpt. Apr. 7, 1752.

B215. Lucy, Sept. 30, 1750.

Children of Charles (3) and Mary:

B911. Hannah, m. William Mathewson.

B912. Mary, m. Jan. 16, 1772, Daniel Drayton.

B913-4. Ruth (and ?) Elizabeth.

B915. Charles, d. 1789, m. Mary Brayton, dau. of Francis, Mved Warwick.

B916. Nehemiah, d. 1811, m. Dec. 31, 1786, Joanna Snell, dau. of Daniel.

B917. Caleb m. July 29, 1781, Mariam Walton, dau. of John.

Sheffield Atwood, perhaps of Edward 3, Charles 2, 1751—Jan. 28, 1825, 1st wife Ann. (1752—Dec. 30, 1795;) he m. 2d, June 5, 1796, Mrs. Lydia Lee, of Bristol. Among children were:

Benjamin, 1776—Oct. 2, 1798. Sheffield, 1787—June 16, 1810. Nancy, 1791—Sept. 29, 1808.

Children of Charles (4) and Mary: B9151. Robey, m. Mch. 27, 1811, Amos Hopkins; she d. by 1810.

B9152. Russell, June 29, 1780—Mch. 18, 1853; m. 1st Mercy Burlingame, (dau. of James and Abigail); d. May 4, 1817; 2nd wife Mary, Mch. 28, 1783—Sept. 9, 1840.

B913. Francis B., m. Sept. 23, 1812, Freelove Baker, dau. of Jeremiah of Scituate, R. I.

B914. George.

Children of Nehemiah and Joanna: B9161. Ruth, Dec. 13, 1787—1816; m. Oct. 9, 1811, Rufus Wakefield.

B9162. Stephen, May 15, 1789

—1816; single.

B9163. Nathan, Mch. 10, 1794; m. Jan. 22, 1823, Sarah Ann Potter, of Nathan; Coventry.

B9164. Lydia, Feb. 11, 1801—Nov. 24, 1821; wife of Capt. Samuel Budlong; Warwick.

Children of Caleb and Mariam:

B9171. Daniel, Sept. 13, 1782.

B9172. Charles, Apr. 12, 1786.

B9173. John Walton, twin of Charles; above three not in probate, 1824.

B9174. Ray Ward, Apr. 12, 1789.

B9175. Catherine, May 22, 1792—1824; single.

B9176. Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1796.

B9152. Dates of Russell and family are from old Bible. Seems to be but one child there:

Charles, Aug. 11, 1802—July 14, 1839; m. Ruth Albro (Aug. 23, 1800—June 21, 1875.) Children:

Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1820—May 9, 1823. Sally Ray, May 17, 1823—June 23, 1885. Caroline Serry, Jan. 26, 1826—May 5, 1827. Harriet Taylor, June 12, 1828—Sept. 29, 1887; m. Lucius Briggs. Emmeline F., Apr. 22, 1830. Edwin Bowen, Jan. 18, 1833. James Burdame, June 14, 1835—Nov. 13, 1893.

B94. John 3 d. 1748; he and Abigail had son, John, 1747—Oct. 1802, m. Robey Kimball, (1756—Mch. 31, 1844.) Their son Kimball 5 Atwood, Dec. 5, 1781—Mch. 14, 1859, m. Apr. 3, 1803, Celinda Colgrove (Apr. 20, 1786—Oct. 11, 1876). John 6 Atwood (son of Kimball), Feb. 16, 1805—July 1, 1865, m. Sept. 9, 1830, Julia Ann Patter, (Feb. 24, 1805—Aug. 31, 1872) had James Sheldon Atwood Mch. 17, 1832—Feb. 20, 1885, who m. Sept. 17, 1855, Julia Ann Maria Haskell, (May 8, 1830—July 30, 1916); parents of James Arthur Atwood, b. May 18, 1864; lives Providence, R. I.

Above line is by no means thoroly worked out; is given here for comparison and as a basis for further research.

## He Atte Mode Annals



Josephine. L. Lewis,  
190 Lee St., Brookline, Mass.,

being one of the first to subscribe, this,  
the first copy I have put together, is sent  
to her, trusting that this course will  
help to keep her from noticing that later  
books may be more workmanlike, and  
will have one or two reprinted pages. (e.g.,  
p. 6 of Henry Line: father of J. W. Wood was  
b. 1853, and it is Samuel Jerome L. 1790.

Allusions to Shaws are in many places:—  
1553, ancestry of Elizabeth Lucas, special on  
Luke and Abigail, part 1, p. 40, and, Part 2, p. 6.

Our John 1 Atwood is also on page 1 of  
Stephen Line, and on p. 43 of Part 1 is a  
special concerning him and his father.

Impossible to index without too much  
delay, but this and, new pages are intended,  
1928-29, to contain further generations, and,  
new discoveries.

Sincerely, (Binding is my  
personal work, here).

Elijah Francis Atwood,  
Sisseton, S. Dak.

Aug. 7, 1928.



Atte Wode Annals. Error, page 15.

Zaccheus Atwood, J5166, had but one wife, Chloe Hovey, whom he married at Weymouth Dec. 3, 1772.

Zaccheus died at Barre, Mass., Jan. 24, 1833, and his wife Chloe (Hovey) died there Nov. 28, 1832.

See Barre and Weymouth Vital Records.





Sally Alwood, daughter of Abel and Hannah Bobbitt was  
born 1771 and married at Livermore, Me. 1800 to  
Elder Nathan Mayhew, born Martha's Vineyard 1778  
and removed after mother's death to Maine with  
the Norton family.

Sally ~~Alwood~~ <sup>Mayhew</sup>, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Alwood) Mayhew  
married Col. John Carter (Rev. soldier & col. in war of 1812,  
lived Milford, Maine.

Amanda Carter, dau. of John and Sally (Mayhew) Carter  
married John Ciley, born Andover, N. H. 1817.

Helen Ciley, dau. of John and Amanda (Carter) Ciley  
married Henry Ashley Curtis and lives in  
St. Petersburg, Florida, where both died, 1924 and  
1931.

Henry<sup>8</sup> Curtis (Citic<sup>7</sup>, Ashiey<sup>6</sup>, Ashiey<sup>5</sup>, Ashiey<sup>4</sup>, Mosses<sup>3</sup>, Longmire<sup>2</sup>,  
Henry<sup>1</sup>). Henry Curtis was of Marblehead  
and South Lee, Mass.

There exists Mrs. Lula Curtis Moore, dau. of  
Henry<sup>8</sup> Curtis. 312 E. Clinton St.  
Tampa, Fla.

